PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXXIV, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1965

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1965

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXIV

Aala, F. T., 630, 836, 4220
Aalders, L. E., 124, 1041, 1047, 2937, 4740, 6628, 6630
Aamodt, O. S., 3980
Aastveit, K., 498, 1477, 3433, 3680, 4051
Abadia, A., 964
Abashian, D. V., 877
Abbot, E. V., 5046
Abdel Hafez, O. M., 789–90
Abdel-Wahab, A. E., 730
Abdul Hafiz, 5375
Abdul Kareem, A., 2641
Abdullaev, I. K., 6561
Abdullaeva, T. Ju., 4924
Abdul Samad, A., 574
Abe, I., 3137
Abeijón Veloso, J., 6090
Abel, G. H., 698
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., 739–40
Abhiswar Sen, 676
Abolina, G. I., 1163
Abraham, A., 1032, 6589
Abramenko, V. G., 5724
Abramides, E., 6397
Abramov, Š. A., 7047
Abrams, R., 5596, 5597
Abu Shakra, S., 407
Acatrinei, G., 5193, 5196
Acharya, R. C., 2175
Aćimović, M., 6983
Ackermann, D., 1853
Acosta Matienzo, A., 893
Ács, A., 3210
Adachi, K., 5904
Adachi, S., 688, 6257
Adair, C. R., 5879
Adam, I., 4787, 6665
Adamova, O. P., 3187
Adams, J. N., 27
Adams, M. W., 1222, 3180–1 3559,
Adati, *see* Adachi
Aday, B. A., 6934
Adelberg, E. A., 25–6
Adlakha, K. L., 546, 3884
Agati, J. A., 580
Agnihotri, B. N., 2881
Agrawal, R. K., 325, 3883, 5548
Ahire, S. G., 318, 2022, 2023
Ahloowalia, B. S., 369, 3985
Ahluwalia, M., 323, 512, 2219–21
Ahmad, A. J., 4595
Ahmad, C. Nazeer, *see* Nazeer Ahmad, C.
Ahmad, K., 3481
Ahmad, Rafiq, *see* Rafiq Ahmad
Ahmed, E. M., 2947
Ahuja, M. R., 866, 1395
Aigaes, N. S., *see* Ejges
Aitken, Y., 1993
Aiyadurai, S. G., 927, 1023, 2743, 6342
Ajaib Singh Aujla, 2580
Ajvazjan, P. K., *see* Ayvazyan, B. K.
Akamine, E. K., 6607
Akeley, R. V., 4275–7, 4287, 4297
Akemine, H., 2262
Åkerberg, E., 7063
Åkerberg, S., 3442
Akeson, W. R., 672
Akey, A., 52
Akhtar Hussain, 5821
Akhtar, S. A., 833, 4446
Akhtar, S. W., 833, 4446, 6212
Akimočkin, N. G., 6746
Akiya, R., 3093
Aksel, R., 4074
Albersheim, P., 105–6
Albritton, R. C., 6846
Alcaraz, *see* Alcarez Mira
Alcaraz Mira, E., 862, 868
Aldrich, D. T. A., 2502, 5219, 5914
Aleksandèr, D. È., *see* Alexander, D. E.
Aleksandrov, A. S., 6171
Alekseev, V. A., 5145
Alexander, D. E., 936, 2126, 2139, 2172, 5700, 5702
Alexander, D. McE., 4609
Alexander, L. J., 1210, 3159, 4910
Alexander, M. A., 5988
Alexander, W. M., 6587
Alexandrescu, I., 6694
Alexei, O., 6662
Alexiu, A., 1084, 2974, 6692
Ali El Khidir Kambal, 2229
Alihanjan, S. I., 1335
Alihodžaeva, S. S., 2611
Alikhan, A. M. Mahaboob, *see* Mahaboob Alikhan, A. M.
Alikhanian, *see* Alihanjan
Ali, Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Ali
Alipieva, M., 1165
Alisov, M. S., 6693
Allan, J. S., 5121
Allan, P., 6602
Allan, R. E., 1758, 2034, 2037, 2048, 3848, 3896
Allard, R. W., 66, 1435, 1939, 3193, 3560, 3586, 4964
Allavena, D., 4414
Allderdice, P. W., 1423, 4211
Allfrey, V. G., 5080, 5100
Allison, D. C., 606, 6127
Allison, J. C. S., 434, 3987
Almasi, L., 3391
Almeida, J. L. F. de, 4244, 6663
Alonso Martínez, E., 244
Alpat'ev, A. V., 4900, 6414
Alpatjev, *see* Alpat'ev
Alper, T., 86
Al-Sohaily, I. A., 231
Altaf Hussain Chaudhry, 6268
Alvarez Luna, E., 4956
Alvey, D. D., 1916
Al-Yasiri, S., 3189
Amacher, R. H., 5571
Amar Singh, 617
Ambastha, H. N. S., 497, 2041
Amemiya, A., 2262
Amerine, M. A., 1085
Ames, B. N., 70
Amieva, P. J. Rodríguez, *see* Rodríguez Amieva, P. J.
Amin, J. V., 5284
Amir Muhammed, 7026
Amirtha Devarathinam, A., 2743
Amiya Kumar Sarkar, 5156
Amling, H. J., 1009
Ampilogov, M. Z., 2029
Amsberg, H. von, 3640
Ana, M., 988
Anand, J. C., 4684
Anand, S. C., 4972, 6967
Anan'ina, V. M., 1832
Ananjan, *see* Ananyan
Anantharaman, R., 2674
Ananyan, A. A., 4932
Anders, A., 1443
Anders, F., 1443
Andersen, A. L., 3180, 3181
Andersen, I. L., 5917
Andersen, R. N., 4029
Andersen, S., 5436
Anderson, I., 187
Anderson, I. C., 6982
Anderson, J., 830
Anderson, J. C., 384, 395
Anderson, K. L., 3878
Anderson, L. J., 355
Anderson, R. E., 1715
Anderson, R. H., 6504
Anderson, W. S., 732, 4288
Andersson, G., 6338
Andonov, I., 6249
Andor, B., 1562
Andreev, V. S., 906
Andresen, J. W., 3028
Andrew, R. H., 3616, 5735
Andrews, G. Y., 352
Andronicescu, D., 1211
Andrus, C. F., 5307
Angeles A., H. H., 2224
Angelov, A., 4646–7, 6499
Angelov, A. S., *see* Angelov, A.
Angladette, A., 4117, 5343
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 1349
Angulo, D., *see* Angulo Carpio, M. D.
Anis'kova, T. S., 4401
Anisimov, M. I., 4632
Ankori, H., 5581
Anohina, V. S., 6023
Anosov, G. G., 5578
Anosov, V. V., 6079
Anpilogov, M. Z., 5567
Antcliff, A. J., 4608
Anthony, K. R. M., 2515, 4339
Antila, S., 2305
Antipov, V. V., 3387
Antoine, R., 2630
Antoniani, C., 1854
Antonio, O., 143
Anttinen, O., 4265, 4626
Antunes, C. S. N., 901
Antunes Filho, H., 899
Anwar Hussain, 5248
Anwar, M., 5647

Aoki, N., 986
Apltauer, J., 675
Aponte, C. E., 6566
Aponte Aponte, F. A., 7009
Appa Rao, K., 872, 2677, 2685
Appa Rao, P., 4425
Apple, J. L., 6291
Aquilizan, F. A., 5805
Aragaki, M., 2952
Arangelov, A., 4676
Archibald, M. A., 4351
Ardašnikov, S. N., 7038
Aref, M., 2882
Arens, L. E., 5626
Arenz, B., 1664, 1675, 2496, 4300, 6110
Arfire, N., 847, 855, 6253
Argikar, G. P., 3223, 7005
Arinštejn, A. I., 4410, 4416
Arlett, C. F., 5112
Arman, I. P., 7038
Arms, R. M., 914
Armstrong, J. M., 2363
Arnason, T. J., 469, 1364
Arnborg, T., 6706
Arnold, B. L., 3724
Arnold, C.-G., 1635
Arnold, K. M., 4346
Arnold, L. E., 2383
Arnold, M. H., 796, 4345, 4346
Arnold, M. K., 2044
Arnon, I., 3536
Arnoux, M., 818
Arraudeau, M., 4114
Arrillaga de Maffei, B. R., 2341
Artemova, A. S., 5498
Arthur, B. W., 4026–7
Artjušenko, N. Ja., 4482
Artsikhovskaya, Y. V., 3275
Arzumanjan, P. R., 2963
Arzumanova, A. M., 4565, 4710
Asana, R. D., 1833
Asay, R., 6576
Ascenso, J. C., 1516, 4528–34
Ashley, D. A., 5269
Ashman, R. B., 5757
Ashri, A., 1455, 6344, 6584
Aslanov, D. B., 6173
Astadžov, N., 5652
Astaurov, B. L., 5059
Aston, J. L., 594
Atal, C. K., 6383, 6385
Atanasoff, *see* Atanasov
Atanasov, D., 2010, 4660, 6517
Atanasov, Ja., 4782
Ataullaev, N. A., 1163
Ataullah, M., 334, 3897
Athow, K., *see* Athow, K. L.
Athow, K. L., 6961, 6973, 6974
Athwal, D. S., 3225, 4089
Atkins, I. M., 1727, 3598, 3604, 5595
Atkins, R. E., 541, 550, 2245, 4095, 4096
Aubertin, M., 711, 1461
Aubry, F., 824
Auckland, J. N., 6302
Augustine, M. G., 3191
Aura, K., 6799
Ausemus, E. R., 333
Austenson, H. M., 400
Austin, A., 308, 5541
Avakjan, A. A., 3991
Avakjan, B. P., 2963
Åvall, H., 4847
Avanzi, E., 6069
Avanzi, S., 263–4, 269, 1350, 3394, 3396, 3833, 5522–3
Avotnomov, A. A., 2612
Avrămoaie, P., 1885, 2750, 5703
Avrov, O. E., 1259
Avtar Singh, 785
Avtar Singh Minhas, 2263, 5504
Awad, M. M., 6496
Ayalon, A., 4852
Aycock, M. K., 1698
Ayvazyan, B. K., 2963, 4779
Aziz, M. A., *see* Muhammad Abdul Aziz

Babadžanjan, K. A., *see* Babajanyan, K. H.
Babajan, V. O., 3800
Babajanyan, K. H., 5545
Babič, A. A., 4980
Babij, V. V., 5660
Babu, C. N., 4450
Babu Rao, L., 4425
Baca Castillo, G., 4956
Bacanov, N., 2473
Bacchetti, S., 7027
Bachy, A., 6325
Bacsa, P., 1903
Bacşiş, G., 2514
Bădescu, G., 974
Badikyan, H. K., 1175
Badoux, S., 3500, 4186, 5927
Baenziger, H., 4254
Baeva, M. A., 4659
Bagaev, S. N., 1118
Bagdasarjanc, T. N., 174
Bagnara, D., 2684
Bahl, P. N., 4082
Bahteev, F. H., 1419, 5802
Bailey, C. H., 6485, 6536
Bailey, E. T., 1846
Bailey, R. M., 4033
Bains, M. S., 3102
Bajer, A., 3377
Bajlov, D., 4500, 4516, 6272
Bajpai, M. R., 5857
Bajpai, P. N., 6563
Baker, D. E., 1714, 2169, 5712–3, 5725
Baker, H. K., 2321
Baker, L. H., 65, 3584
Baker, R. J., 5813
Bakhteyev, F. Kh., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
Bakshi, J. S., 4082, 5568
Bakshi, T. S., 6653
Balaji, D., 6702
Balakrishna Rao, M. J., 2281
Balakrishnan, M. P., 568
Bălaşa, M., 1176
Bălăşoiu, A., 2198
Balasooriya, I., 740
Balassa, G., 60
Balasubramanian, C., 557
Balasubramaniam, K. M., 2716, 4165
Baldacci, E., 2287, 3244
Baldwin, R. L., 1593
Balico, G., 881
Bálint, A., 35, 440
Ball, C. O., 6536
Balla, L., 1886, 5442
Ballantyne, H. R., 248
Ballatore, G. P., 4938
Balram Singh, 4955
Baltensperger, A. A., 5932
Baltzer, F., 5068
Baluch, M. A., *see* Manzoor Ahmad Baluch
Baluch, M. A. A., *see* Manzoor Ahmad Baluch
Bampton, S. S., 1026
Banga, O., 1144, 3437, 4843, 5359
Bańkowska, H., 1495, 5075
Bannikova, V. P., 3769, 3770.
Bánó, I., 6778
Bansal, H. C., 272
Bansal, R. D., 324
Bantaş, S., 3179
Bányai, L., 4233
Barabás, Z., 5856
Baraboj, V. A., 3392
Barakat, M. R., 2982
Barannikova, E. V., 2102
Baranov, A. A., 5438
Barbacki, S., 1555, 4213
Barber, J. C., 6709
Barbero, L., 2955
Barbieri, G., 6954
Barbieri, R., 3446
Barcikowska, B., 2423
Bareš, I., 3747
Barker, W. G., 190, 6444, 7480
Barling, D. M., 3739, 4055
Barna, B., 4887, 4895
Bärner, J., 1287, 3274
Barnes, D. K., 2395–6, 4222, 5974
Barnes, H. F., 2043–4
Barnett, F. L., 3589
Barnett, W. E., 73, 93, 1602
Barnier B., R., 6339
Baró, L. Marco, *see* Marco Baró, L.
Barr, D. J. S., 2435
Barr, R., 5571
Barradas, M. J. das T., 3822
Barratt, R. W., 51
Barrau, J., 2915, 4721, 5374
Barrientos, F., 3995
Barrios, E. P., 2470, 5280
Barron, G. L., 1159
Barros, E., 6962
Barsukov, V. S., 3254, 5005, 7029
Bartel, W., 741
Bartley, B. G., *see* Bartley, B. G. D.
Bartley, B. G. D., 4529, 5357
Bartoš, P., 5572, 5617
Barua, P. K., 894
Basak, S. L., 18
Basamac, D., 1060, 6669
Basappa, K. S., 6210
Bashaw, E. C., 1722, 1762, 4086, 5951
Basile, R., 238–9, 329, 5575
Basinski, J. J., 4436
Bask, A. E., 3720
Bašmačnikova, V., 6809
Bass, M. H., 2418
Basso, M., 2919
Bastelaere. H. Van, 6857
Basu, Rabindra Krishna, *see* Rabindra Krishna Basu
Basu, R. K., 4421
Batcha, M. B. G. R., 4443, 6214
Batikjan, G. G., *see* Badikyan, H. K.
Batjer, L. P., 2837
Batra, S., 2817
Battaglia, E., 1148, 4860
Bätz, G., 2090
Baudisch, W., 4929
Bauer, F., 5562
Bauman, L. F., 398
Baumgardner, R. A., 6115
Bautista, G. M., 5891
Baver, L. D., 6232
Bawolska, M., 4513

Bayubay, S. J., 1548, 6269, 6295
Bean, G. A., 2313
Beard, B. H., 932, 1550
Beard, D. F., 2384, 4219
Beaty, E. R., 6007
Beaumont, A., 5398
Becerescu, D., 2483
Becina, C. A., 6283
Becker, G., 5334
Beckett, J. B., 5700
Beckman, I., 2035
Beddows, A. R., 5929
Bedford, C. L., 3182
Beech, F. W., 6451
Beer, J. F. de, 2908
Behrens, R., 3713
Belea, A., 1887, 5468
Belik, V., *see* Belik, V. F.
Belik, V. F., 4901, 6866
Belikov, I. F., 6979
Bèljaèva, L. Ju, 6332
Beljaeva, N. S., 6159–60
Beljakov, I. I., 3864, 5438
Bell, G. D. H., 127, 5224, 5760
Bell, R. A. M., 344
Bell, R. S., 629
Bell, S., 1343, 5194
Belli, M. L., 3792
Bellini, G., 2113
Belošapkina, T. D., 1573
Belosludceva, N. G., 323
Bemis, W. P., 6851
Benada, J., 2020, 2208
Bénard, G., 6368
Benbadis, M.-C., 1626
Benc, S., 4475
Bendelow, V. M., 4072
Bender, K., 4313
Beneš, V., 6993
Bengtson, G. W., 1126
Beni, G., 3760
Bennekom, J. L. van, 1144
Bennett, C. W., 2668–9
Bennett, O. L., 5269
Bennett, M., 2794
Bennett, R., 5547
Bennion, G. C., 1108
Bensink, J., 6405
Benson, A. P., 2455, 4290, 6078, 6109
Benvenuti, A., 1156
Benzer, S., 46
Bequette, R. K., 5538
Beratlief, C., 2042
Berbeć, J., 2697
Berbecel, O., 5751
Berbigier, A., 492
Berchoux, C. de, 942, 4590
Berg, L. A., 2027
Berg, M. A., 5538
Berg, P., 3318
Bergen, P., 1504
Bergendal, P. O., 969, 2881
Berger, C. A., 3379
Berger, K., 4666
Berger, R. D., 2855
Bergh, B. O., 6605
Bergman, F., 1097
Bergt, K., 2061
Berhin, Ju. I., 1981
Berindei, M., 727
Berkenkamp, B., 4254
Bernado, F. A., 2585
Bernard, R. L., 6975
Bernardová, H., 4466
Bernet, J., 7
Bernstein, H., 6, 31, 3332
Bernstein, L., 4587–8
Berova, S., 5623
Berry, R. W., 2171
Berzsenyi-Janosits, L., 2098, 3956
Besova, T. A., 16
Bessey, P. M., 6832
Betlach, J., 6880
Beukman, E. F., 6700
Bevan, E. A., 1452–3
Bevilacqua, B., 1131
Beyer, E. H., 1699
Bezbaruah, B., 4599
Bezbaruah, H. P., 2763, 4599
Bezděk, V., 3868
Bezot, P., 211, 4104
Bhaduri, P. N., 6381
Bhag Singh, 2008
Bhalli, M. A., 5767
Bhamonchant, P., 5590, 5615
Bhan, K. C., 5109
Bhandari, M. M., 4429
Bhander, D. S., 5821
Bhapkar, D. G., 3224
Bhardwaj, S. N., 5385
Bhargava, B. D., 5443
Bhargava, P. D., 5443
Bhaskaran, S., 1367, 1858
Bhat, K. Shama, *see* Shama Bhat, K.
Bhat, N. R., 6217, 6228
Bhatia, C., *see* Bhatia, C. R.
Bhatia, C. R., 1932, 1983
Bhatia, H. P., 5505
Bhatnagar, M. P., 252, 929, 1252, 2244, 3782, 5554
Bhatnagar, S. P., 6178
Bhatnagar, V. K., 5443
Bhatt, G. M., 2571
Bhatt, J. G., 6186
Bhattacharjee, J. K., 1308, 3248, 3251
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 6381
Bhattacharyya, N. K., 259
Bhattacharyya, R. K., 560
Bhatti A. Ghafoor, *see* Ghafoor Bhatti, A.
Bhowal, J. G., 3847
Biacsi, I., 3952
Biagini, G., 6266
Bianchi, A., 141, 385, 422, 425, 1368 1796, 2113, 3997, 5129, 5315, 5697, 6883
Bibikova, M. V., 5136
Bidabe, B., 2822
Biebel, J. P., 2799
Bijok, K., 4251–2, 4561, 6340
Bikova, V., 5790
Bills, R. W., 4923
Bilquez, A.-F., 2909, 5819
Bîlteanu, G., 3748
Bimitosis, T. F., 1379
Bineeta Chatterjee, 5394
Binet, F. E., 3, 1430
Bingefors, S., 5971, 6000
Bingham, E. T., 4223
Bingham, J., 129
Birchfield, W., 6176
Bird, A. F., 6542
Bird, L. S., 5284
Birendra Singh Fozdar, 6947
Birjukov, Ju. V., 2971
Birk, 1069
Birnbaum, W. (Jun.), 7043
Bîrneanu, E., 2181
Bîrsan, M., 847, 855, 6253
Bishay, R., 1991
Bishop, C. J., 126, 1047
Bishop, J. C., 914
Biskupski, A., 230
Biswas, P. K., 6027, 6194
Bjaluk, L. N., 4786
Björkman, E., 3034
Black, J. H., 4396
Black, J. N., 663
Blackhurst, F. M., 3153–5
Blaja, D., 989
Blasse, W., 6531
Błaszczak, W., 4256
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 3055
Blessin, C. W., 381, 2155
Blickenstaff, C. C., 3578
Blight, M. M., 3033
Bloch, D. P., 3368
Blossfeld, O., 3036
Bobo, H., 6689
Bobrov, E. G., 1827
Bočarov, S. N., 5024, 7041
Bocev, B., 5493, 5668
Bock, K. R., 904
Bockelmann, H. von, 3295
Bockholt, A. J., 5678
Bockmann, H., 3881
Bockstaele, L., 4038
Bócsa, É., 1904
Bócsa, I., 670, 2617, 6192
Bodi, I., 6502
Bodmer, W. F., 3309
Boelman, R. B., 5241
Boev, N. D., 6329
Bogaert, G. van, 4191
Bogdan, A. V., 2217, 2303, 2343, 5908
Bogdanov, P. L., 3000
Boháč, J., 1982, 2120, 2770, 4550–1, 5851
Bohart, G. E., 642
Bohidar, N. R., 1432
Böhme, H., 79, 1571
Bohn, G. W., 6844
Bohus, G., 7051
Bojadžieva, D., 5549
Bojcova, V. P., 4578
Boldea, E., 1885, 3855, 5539, 5552
Boldrini, C., 3402
Bollich, C. N., 2292
Bolsunov, I., 1468, 3447
Bolsunovskaja, O. V., 1942
Bolton, E. T., 3329, 5103, 5104
Bolton, F. E., 5587
Bolton, J. L., 633, 643, 2362, 5981
Bonciarelli, F., 6001
Bonev, M., 4647
Bonheure, D., 6298
Bonhoeffer, F., 1617
Bonin, S. G., 609
Bonnemann, J. J., 5288, 5657
Bonner, J., 56
Bonnet, A., 6811
Bono, M., 210
Boock, O. J., 709, 755
Boone, D. M., 2830
Bora, I., 554
Bora, K. C., 2266, 2904
Borasio, L., 2265, 5890
Borgaonkar, D. S., 611, 4199, 5942–3, 5945–7
Borisov, G. N., 6147
Borisoglebskij, A. D., 6503
Boriova, N. B., 5094
Borkovskaja, V. A., 5624
Borkowski, J., 6878

Bormann, F. H., 3037
Borojević, K., 1372, 1933, 1989
Borojević, S., 1503
Borrill, M., 2337, 5925
Borstel, R. C., von, 5007
Börtitz, S., 4807
Bose, M. M., 2618
Boskovic, M., 1505, 3909, 5575
Botar, A., 1052, 4743
Böttcher, H., 3278
Bottger, G. T., 6177
Boubals, D., 1057, 1087, 3429, 6658
Bouchet, P., 217
Boudagovski, *see* Budagovskij
Bouharmont, J., 1478, 4158, 5882, 6303
Boulanger, J., 4355, 4373, 6123
Boulland, H., 4357
Bourdeau, P. F., 3024
Bourdet, A., 5546
Boureanu, C., 6662
Bourne, G. H., 1277
Boush, G. M., 6587
Bouvarel, P., 6758
Boveri, T., 5068
Bowen, C. C., 116
Bowers, J. L., 4965
Bowling, C. C., 4179
Bowman, D., 3723
Bowman, D. H., 347
Bowman, T., 2482
Boyd, W. J. R., 1508, 1844
Boyle, J. S., 6322
Boyle, J. W., 526
Božinov, M., 777, 2513, 2587, 6138
Bozova, L., 3699
Bozzini, A., 263–4, 267, 1373, 1936, 4863, 5486
Bradely, M. V., 2920
Bradley, D. B., 6902
Bradley, S. G., 27
Bradley, T., 4347
Bradner, N. R., 5975
Bradshaw, A. B., 594
Bradshaw, A. D., 1426, 3259
Brady, A., 5302
Brady, J. J., 3716, 5406, 5497
Brady, L. R., 7025
Bragdø, M., 1479
Brăguță, G., 1067
Branas, J., 1056, 6657, 6659
Brantley, B. B., 6957
Bratu, V., 2054
Braudeau, J., 2704
Braun, H., 5166
Bravenboer, L., 6420
Bravo, R. A., 1925
Brecher, J. D., 2155
Bredas, J., 6365
Breda Filho, J., 6397
Breese, E. L., 3464, 5937
Bregger, T., 4449
Breider, H., 5318
Bremer, G., 1391, 6233
Bremer-Reinders, D. E., 607, 1484
Brénière, J., 2291
Brenner, M. W., 5028
Breslavec, L. P., 185
Bresler, S. E., 1332, 3328
Bretan, C., 2443
Brett, C. H., 6855
Brett, P. G. C., 2622, 4439
Brevedan, G., 5664
Brewbaker, J. L., 1470
Breyer, H., 4405
Brežnev, D. D., 3041–2, 6782, 6790
Brežnev, D., *see* Brežnev, D. D.
Brick, Z., 1522
Bridges, B. A., 3345
Bridgmon, G. H., 6933
Brieger, F. C., 5349
Briganti, G. M., 1527
Briggle, L. W., 295, 1919, 3561, 5462–3
Brigham, R. D., 1700, 3562
Bright, J., 3026
Briggs, R. E., 6128
Briggs, W. R., 7058
Brigis, O. I., 1005
Brim, C. A., 4984
Brindley-Richards, G. J., 5818
Bringhurst, R. S., 1046
Brink, R. A., 378, 420, 3988
Brink, V. C., 2424
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 799, 2605, 4393
Briolle, C. E., 4719
Brister, L. R., 6176
Britten, E. J., 2416, 3625
Brix, K., 1398
Broadhead, D. M., 1703
Brock, R. D., 4915
Brodie, B. B., 2610
Broekhuizen, S., 2180
Bronckers, F., 3401
Brooks, M. H., 543, 5946
Brooks, R. M., 1014, 6468, 6469
Brooks, S. N., 908
Brönnimann, A., 2033
Brookson, C. W., 5356
Brossard, J., 2892
Brossier, J., 6428
Broughton, M. E., 5547
Brouwer, D., 2698
Brown, A. R., 5785
Brown, B. A., 5973
Brown, C. E., 3962
Brown, C. M., 354, 2068
Brown, C. W., 291
Brown, D. F., 2111
Brown, K. J., 761, 4345
Brown, M. S., 1410, 4381
Brown, S. M., 4382
Brown, W. L., 3563, 3584
Browning, J. A., 2055, 5604
Brózik, S., 4670
Bruehl, G. W., 2039, 5814
Brücher, H., 2476, 4309–10,
Brückner, F., 2207–8, 5807
Bruhn, J. Carbonell, *see* Carbonell Bruhn, J.
Bruini, C., 1081
Brumštejn, V. D., 1155
Brun, L. H., 293
Bruni, B., 6671
Brunori, A., 3833, 5522, 5523
Brunson, A. M., 438
Bruyn, J. W. de, 192
Bryan, W. W., 4215
Brykczyński, J., 2652
Bryssine, P., 1216, 1376
Buchenau, G. W., 2003
Buchholtz, K. P., 5621
Buchli, M., 2733, 5612
Buck, R. W. (Jun.), 4278
Buckland, W. R., 3258
Buckner, R. C., 2323
Bucur, E., 3148
Bucur, N., 3870, 4790
Budagovskij, V. I., 6439, 6505
Budjanskij, E. N., 1100
Buffa, G., 551–2
Buffet, M., 4355
Buharin, P. D., 5964
Buiatti, M., 34, 385, 1352, 3380
Buican, D., 2161, 2163
Bui Gui Dap, 5888
Bujor, O., 6379
Buijtenen, J. P. van, 1112, 6720, 6736, 6768, 6769
Bukasov, S. M., 737
Buker, R. J., 2366, 5979
Bula, R. J., 1775
Bulaeva, L. M., 1926
Bulgakova, O. A., 4662
Bull, T. A., 4445
Bull, W. I., 1128, 3021, 3025
Bullard, E. T., 4531
Bullen, M., 3480, 3485
Bulten, E. J., 9
Bunker, R. C., 2175, 4231
Bünning, E., 5051
Bunting, G. S., 4494
Burdett, J. F., 6542
Burdette, W. J., 5037
Burger, W. C., 477
Burghausen, R., 2446
Burgis, D. S., 3063
Burk, C. J., 1101, 6732
Burk, L. G., 2680, 6282
Burke, D. W., 2404
Burlaj, G. K., 5753
Burma, D. P., 1585
Burmistrova, M. F., 3273
Burnett, C. A., 6962
Burnham, C. R., 476, 1274, 1387
Burns, J. A., 1327
Burns, R. M., 6609
Burnside, O. C., 3712, 3714, 6980
Burrage, W. S., 634
Burroughs, L. F., 2780
Burrus, P. B. (Jun.), 2323
Burton, G. W., 1520, 1760
Burts, E. C., 2837
Busch, L. V., 1159
Butany, W. T., 560, 4130, 6134
Butler, G. D. (Jun.), 5934
Butler, L., 1189, 1531, 3128, 6877
Butnaru, V., 2117, 2130
Buttenschön, H., 4962
Butnaru, V., 2117, 2130
Buttenschön, H., 4962
Butterfass, T., 853, 1450, 4480, 6252
Buxton, E. W., 1314
Bystydzieński, W., 6635
Buzacott, J. H., 6236
Buzzell, R. I., 679, 2433

Čaadaeva, P. N., 4900
Cabanillas, E., 858
Cabezón, A. García, *see* García Cabezón, A.
Căbulea, I., 5665
Cada, E., 559, 580
Caffey, H. R., 2250
Caglevic D., M., 3277
Calcandi, I., 4593
Calcandi, J., 6378
Calcandi, V., 4593
Calcatin, N., 4944
Calder, D. M., 5913, 5928
Caldwell, R. M., 332, 2056, 2199, 3922, 3927, 5569, 5571, 5590, 5789
Calhoun, W. (Jun.), 3640
Callen, E. O., 2435
Calò, A., 1073, 2956
Calot, L., 5002
Calpouzos, L., 6450

Calub, A. G., 203, 5805
Calvar, D. J., 6871–2
Camacho V., E., 2767
Camacho, L. H., 5721
Camargo, L. de S., 3090, 4745
Cambra, M., 993, 1003
Cameranesi, L., 3080
Cameron, D. R., 866, 1456, 2682–3
Cameron, J. W., 2864
Campbell, A. B., 213
Campbell, A. I., 2775
Campbell, C. M., 381, 396, 2155, 5655–6 5732
Campbell, C. M., 381, 396, 2155, 5655–6, 5732
Campbell, J. A., 1220
Campbell, J. C., 4272, 4297, 6092
Campbell, J. S., 1255
Campbell, L., 3825
Campbell, W. F., 3029
Campi de Sarasola, M. D., 2829
Campo, C. Gómez, *see* Gómez Campo, C.
Campo, E., 6740
Campo, G. Gómez, *see* Gómez Campo, G.
Campos, F. F., 1375, 6856
Campos, G. López, *see* López Campos, G.
Campos, H. R. de, 3090
Čanev, K., 6181
Cannon, O. S., 1208
Čanturija, N. N., 6562
Canvin, D. T., 1995
Capetti, E., 2040
Capot, J., 6299
Cappelleri, G., 1071
Capt, E., 4773–4
Capucci, C., 6672
Caputa, J., 3957
Carahan, H. L., 2385
Carangal, V. R., 6912
Carapkin, L. S., 5065
Cărăuş, V., 554
Carbonell Bruhn, J., 1868
Cardinali, A., 524
Carlone, R., 4638
Carlson, G. E., 2385
Carlsson, G., 1173, 3115
Carlström, L., 2449
Carlton, B. C., 3053, 5085
Carlton, C. C., 1009
Carmeli, *see* Karmeli
Carmer, S. G., 3677
Carnahan, H. L., 648, 2360, 2378, 3564, 3605
Carncross, J. W., 7075
Caro, J. C., de, 3256,
Carolus, R. L., 3091
Carpenter, A. J., 4113
Carpenter, P. N., 2477
Carr, A. J. H., 660, 3469, 4243
Carrante, V., 1088
Carroll, C. P., 5925
Carter, M. C., 4026
Cartier, J. J., 3218
Caruso, P., 4938
Carvalho, A., 898–900, 6398
Carvalho, A. M. B., 928
Carvalho, H. P. de, 4244
Casady, A. J., 4109
Casallo, A., 4577
Case, M. E., 98
Caspar, A., *see* Caspar, A. L.
Caspar, A. L., 423–4, 2106–7
Castaño, D. Ríos, *see* Ríos Castaño, D.
Catelly, T., 2443
Catherinet, M.-D., 511, 518
Catling, W. S., 2065
Catrina, E., 4573
Cauderon, A., 5651
Cauquil, J., 4389
Cavalieri, L. F., 3369
Cavelli-Sforza, L. L., 11, 3357
Cavanah, J. A., 2139
Čavdarov, G., 5653, 5826
Cave, C. T., 4351
Caviness, C. E., 1238, 3565
Ceapoiu, N., 5242
Cedik-Tomaševič, Z., 4093
Čekalin, N. N., 2133
Čekunova, L. N., 447
Celarier, R. P., 5945
Čel'cova, L. P., 3839–40
Celotti, G., 2956
Cenov, A., 314, 5556
Cenoz, H. M., 2225
Cenóz, H. P., 328
Cercós, A. P., 5002
Čermin, L'., 4551
Čermnyh, L., 6897
Černenko, E. S., 2850
Černenko, S. F., 4625
Cernescu, L., 3855
Černyj, I. V., 5487
Cervantes, J., 2464, 5386
Cervato, A., 3056
Cervigni, T., 3792
Červonenko, T. A., 5708
Česnokov, N. E., 2597
Česnokov, P. G., 201, 1841
Čhaberidze, Š. K., 6881
Chaboussou, F., 6704
Chabrolin, R., 4126
Chacko, A. J., 5874
Chacko, V. J., 6750
Chadha, K. L., 4776
Chadwick, L. C., 972
Chaisson, T., 346
Chakraborty, N. K., 6564
Chakravarty, A. K., 4240–1, 6003
Chakravorty, Maharani, *see* Maharani Chakravorty
Chamberlain, M., 3318
Champe, S. P., 46
Champion, J., 5048
Chand, J. N., 4904, 6868
Chand, Prem, *see* Prem Chand
Chandola, R. P., 1252, 3782
Chandra Mohan, J., 4122
Chandra Prakash Vaish, 6315
Chandraratna, M. F., 7071
Chandrasekaran, N. R., 1023, 6342
Chandrasekaran, P., 538
Chandy, K. C., 2641
Chang, C., 4657
Chang, C.-P., 4148
Chang, F.-J., 5165
Chang, K.-S., 3882, 3903
Chang, L.-C., 5862
Chang, S. T., 1511
Chang, S-Y., 2991, 7015
Chang, T. T., 2258
Chang, W. T., 1798, 3516, 4157
Chao, C.-S., 2991
Chao, C. Y., 5331
Chaplin, C. E., 5272
Chaplin, J. F., 876
Chapman, J. L., 4436
Chapman, V., 3774
Chapot, H., 1016, 1034, 2875, 6551, 6556–7
Charmoy D'Emmerez de, *see* D' Emmerez de Charmoy
Chase, S. S., 1519, 1701, 3986, 5722, 6062
Chatterjee, A. K., 4176
Chatterjee, D., 5548
Chatterjee, T., 3212
Chatterji, A. K., 5161
Chaturvedi, R. B., 6631
Chaudhry, A. H., 2676
Chaudhury, R. R., 728
Chaugale, D. S., 435, 522–3
Chaverra, H., 653
Chen, C. C., 1389, 4160, 6586
Chen, C. E., *see* Chen, C. Y.
Chen, C.-F., 4352
Chen, C. H., 188, 532, 1399, 2233, 3566, 5844
Chen, C. Y., 5710
Chen, J. R. P., 2230
Chen. K.-C., 500
Chen, K.-S., 2749
Chen, P.-K., 4682
Chen, T.-A., 3085
Chen, W.-H., 4704
Cheng, C.-P., 4149
Cheng, W.-C., 2991
Cheng, Y.-S., 6297
Cheng, Y.-W., 3198, 6977
Chennaveeraiah, M. S., 5520, 5582
Chernick, A., 1254
Chernick, B. A., 1254
Chester, V. E., 1268
Chestnutt, D. M. B., 2315–6
Chheda, H. R., 4200, 5943–4
Chi, C.-Y., 2749
Chiang, P.-Y., 3739
Chiang, W.-K., 525, 4149
Chiao, K.-T., 536
Chiasson, T. C., 481
Chien, C. C., 2288
Chien, S.-Y., 4379
Childs, J., 6894
Child, R., 7074
Child, R. D., 2776, 6447, 6449
Childs, J. F. L., 2877
Chilton, S. J. P., 2642
Chin, C. C., 2290
Ching, T. M., 3640
Chinn, S. H. F., 1849
Chiriţă, N., 5552
Chisci, G., 2386
Chiu, Y.-S., 4177
Chládek, M., 4592, 6380
Chmelař, J., 4814
Chmielewski, T., 1201
Cholakhyan, D. B., 1175
Chona, B. L., 3884
Chonan, N., 6826
Chopra, N., 6728
Chopra, V. L., 117, 272, 708, 1858, 5489
Chou, *see* Chow
Chou, C., 4159, 4201
Chou, H., 4379
Chou, L.-K., 4333–4
Chou, S.-T., 2283
Choudhary, M. S., 6235
Choudhury, B., 2475, 4946, 4996
Choudhury, J. K., 2983
Chow, H.-S., 2749
Chow, P. N., 384
Chowdhury, J. B., 4557–8

Chun, E. M. L., 47
Christ, E. G., 4621
Christensen, C. M., 6952
Christensen, J. J., 2012, 2211–2
Christiansen, H., 4838
Christiansen, M. N., 2596
Christidès, *see* Hristidēs
Chroboczek, E., 6788
Chu, C.-C., 2636
Chu, C.-d., *see* Chu, C.-T.
Chu, C.-T., 2991
Chu, H.-C., 4152
Chu, S.-L., 4361
Chu, Y.-P., 4128
Chuang, T.-I., 5331
Chung, S. C., 2288, 2290
Cialzeta, C., 544
Ciaramello, D., 821
Cibes-Viadé, H., 6241
Cicin, N. V., 5481, 6884
Ciferri, R., 1090
Cikov, D. K., 1897
Cillis, U. de, 2011
Cinza, I., 1072
Ciobanu, P., 4583
Cîrlan, V., 2308, 4214
Cirillo, A., 6920, 6988
Čirkovskij, V. I., 6267
Čiž, V. A., 2018
Čižov, S. T., 4658
Claassen, C. E., 3621
Clapper, R. B., 6573
Clark, F., 4505
Clark, R. L., 752
Clausen, J., 5920, 6725
Clausen, K. E., 1115
Clauss, E., 7002
Clavilier, L., 1321
Clayton, C. N., 2938
Clayton, E. E., 2675
Cleary, R. W., 3191
Cleasby, T. G., 822
Clement, D., 6156, 6166
Clement, W. M. (Jun.), 639, 2357, 2364, 2397, 5980
Cleveland, R. W., 2307, 2395–6, 4222, 5974
Clevenger, S., 935, 5314
Clewell, A. F., 6017
Clifford, H. T., 1120
Clifton, C. E., 1276
Clinton, P. K. S., 4428
Clowes, F. A. L., 112, 5201, 6930
Clowes, R. C., 57
Coan, R. M., 1206
Coates, R. E., 1236, 3724
Cochran, L. C., 2847
Coe, E. H., 382, 1324
Coculescue, G., 1999, 5552
Cockerham, G., 3450–1
Cociu, V., 996, 1003, 6393–4, 6515
Cockerham, C. C., 1440, 1569, 1745, 1752
Coffman, F. A., 2064, 5594
Cohen, M. M., 1702, 2412, 6002, 6401
Cognée, M., 6172
Cohn, N. S., 1344, 5195
Coïc, Y., 3425
Coicev, V., 855
Coiciu, E., 4537
Cojocaru, N., 2483
Čolahjan, D. P., *see* Cholakhyan, D. B.
Colburn, J. D., 5982
Cole, F. R., 6772
Coleman, E. A., 1763
Coleman, O. H., 842, 1703
Collier, J. W., 2239
Collings, D. F., 4341
Collins, G. B., 4234, 5992
Collins, W. K., 5717
Colonna, B., 1908, 3811
Čolovskij, E., 6895
Colville, W. L., 5726, 6980
Comes, I., 884, 3885
Compton, L. E., 214, 332, 2056, 2199, 3922, 3927, 5590, 5789
Compton, W. A., 5686
Conagin, C. H. T. M., 902–3, 1024
Conard, E. C., 5988
Condit, I. J., 2879
Conev, C., 6152
Conger, A. D., 5182
Connor, H. E., 5911
Conover, R. A., 3183, 6944
Constantin, M. J., 1361, 5267
Constantinescu, C., 6379
Constantinescu, D., 2764
Constantinescu, D. G., 6378
Constantinescu, E., 2443, 2457
Constantinescu, G., 1059, 6662
Constantinescu, N., 2845, 6535
Comstock, R. E., 65
Comstock, V. E., 932
Contin, M., 422, 425
Converse, R. H., 6433
Cook, A. A., 917–8, 2722, 2726, 5276, 5281, 6422
Cook, I. M., 6951
Cooper, J. P., 1448, 2318, 3463, 5913
Cooper, R. L., 1704
Cooper, W. C., 2860
Cooper, W. E., 2610
Cope, W. A., 2421, 4533
Copp, L. G. L., 3670
Corbett, E., 6645
Corbett, M. K., 5110
Corbetta, G., 2265, 2287
Cordner, H. B., 6116
Corgan, J. N., 4842
Corke, A. T. K., 6450
Corkill, L., 4239
Cornelius, D. R., 3638
Corner, J. J., 3438
Correa de Arruda, S., 3661
Correll, F. E., 5273
Corridoni, L., 3810
Cosmin, O., 2227, 5645–6, 5679
Cosmo, I., 1073, 1081, 2956, 4781, 6681
Costa, A. S., 928
Costache, D., 3201
Costache, I., 393
Costelloe, B. E., 4340
Coston, J., 1331
Cota, O., 5649
Cotea, V., 4788, 4790
Cottam, W. P., 1108
Cotten, J., 242, 3474
Couey, M., 4111, 4115–6
Cousens, J. E., 4797
Coutinho, P., 1546
Couto, F. A. A., 6918
Coyne, D. P., 3189
Cox, B. S., 1310, 5026
Cox, E. L., 5422
Cox, E. M., 2284
Crăciun, T., 1493, 2117, 2130, 3764
Craddock, J. C., 353
Craig, D. L., 1047
Craigmiles, J. P., 2331–2, 5855
Crall, J. M., 3106
Cram, W. H., 4808
Crandall, P. C., 400
Crane, P. L., 398–9
Crasson, G., 2495
Creech, R. G., 1705, 3567
Creel, G. C., 625, 4211
Crescini, F., 2392, 4412, 5892
Crick, F. H. C., 1584, 3326
Crispín M., A., 6953
Cristea, M., 5692
Cristea, S., 1211
Critchfield, W. B., 6759
Critiniu, C., 2131
Crockett, S. P., 1236
Crofton, G. R. A., 5585
Crosby, J. L., 1433, 1576
Cross, J. E., 797, 4345
Cross, W. E., 835
Crosse, J. E., 2795, 2854
Crow, J. F., 1598, 5116
Crowder, L. V., 653, 1765, 3635, 4194
Crowe, L. K., 3374
Crumpacker, D. W., 1706, 2372, 3568
Cruz, E. E., 1029
Cruzado, H. J., 4493
Császár, J., 5561
Csetneki, A., 3951
Csizmazia, J., 4770
Čukina, A., 6070
Čuksanova, N. A., 1823
Cullen, J. C., 731
Cullinan, F. P., 719
Culp, T. W., 6345
Čumačenko, I. N., 2563
Čunderova, A. I., 5817
Cunha, A. B. da, 1441–2
Cunningham, C. E., 2471, 4275
Čurikov, I. I., 3211
Currin, R. E., 6294
Curtis, B. C., 5587
Curtis, H. J., 429
Cussen, G., 4083
Cvasnîi, D., 1052
Cvetkov, S., 392, 5503
Cymbal, M. M., 2018
Čžan, F.-Ž., *see* Chang, F.-J.

Dackweiler, P., 6366
Da Costa, E. W. B., 3372
Dadswell, H. E., 4832
Dadašev, Ė. N., 2973
Daeva, O. V., 6808
Dahlman, D. L., 4284
Dalal, J. L., 6582
Dale, J. L., 6246
Dalen, H., 119
Daljit Singh, 15, 2786, 3291, 5541
Dalmasso, G., 4771
Daly, J. M., 6950
D'Amato, F., 267, 1373, 1804, 1810, 1812, 1884, 1936, 3833, 5523
Damsteegt, V. D., 2215, 5814
Dancer, J., 6304
Danert, S., 4511
Dániel, L., 4639, 5640
Danielli, J. F., 1277
Daniels, J., 3709
Daniels, N. E., 338
Daniel Sundaranraj, D., 4862
Danilenko, I. A., 195
Dankov, T., 5672
Danneskiold-Samsoe, C., 2196
Dantuma, G., 488, 5413, 5415, 5420
Dap, Bui Gui, *see* Bui Gui Dap

Darby, L. A., 4840
Darēs, B. T., 6666
Daris, *see* Darēs
Darling, H. M., 744
Darlington, C. D., 1279, 3259
Darrow, G. M., 1051, 2943
Das, B. C., 2880
Das, D. C., 5884
Das, G. N., 6225
Das, K., 4557, 4558
Das, N. K., 113
Dashi, N. K., 2747
Daskalov, H., 167, 3681, 4547, 4841
Daskalov, P., 4646, 6499
Daskalov, P. H., *see* Daskalov P.
Daskalov, S., 4500
Daškeeva, K. N., 2678
Dastane, N. G., 1863
Dastur, R. H., 6186
Dathe, B., 6734
Datta, N. C., 3359
Datta, R. M., 2619, 4960, 6027
Daubeny, H. A., 1038, 2930, 6649
Daud Ahmad Khan, 1046
Daulay, H. S., 2222
Daum, R. J., 3561, 5462–3
Davern, C. I., 44
Davidjan, G. G., 4407, 4413
David, G. L., 2321
David, H., 6222
Davidis, U. X., 6703
Davidson, E. H., 5080
Davidson, J., 3639
Davidson, R. H., 3191
Davidson, T. M. W., 3450–1
Davies, D. R., 3386, 5131
Davies, H., 5584
Davies, H. T., 2454
Davies, J. N., 3476
Davies, W. E., 3465
Davies, W. I. C., 1422
Dávila Guzmán, E., 2485, 6099
Davis, G. N., 4282
Davis, J. R., 426
Davis, P. H., 3263
Davis, R. H., 12–13
Davis, R. L., 1699, 2359, 2366, 3629
Davis, T. A., 1030
Davison, A. D., 3190
Davydov, S. P., 3689
Davydova, M. V., 4785, 6680
Dawley, W. K., 248
Dawson, G. W. P., 58, 1323
Day, A. D., 351, 5637, 5767
Day, E. J., 451
Day, H. R., 662
Day, P. R., 3301
Dayton, D. F., 2809
D'Cruz, R., 2260, 3223, 7005
De, D. N., 114
Dean, J. G., 1776
Dean, J. L., 842, 1703
Deanon, J. R., 203, 6912
Deb, D. B., 6564
Debosere, G., 6829
De Cillis, U., 163, 3444
Decker, H. F., 5954
Decourtye, L., 2812
Dedolph, R. R., 3103, 6571
Degman, E. S., 2837
Dehtjarenko, T. D., 5105
Deidda, P., 2871
Dekaprelevič, L. L., 6945
Delacoux, H., 310
de la Rocha García, G., 6606
Delassus, M., 913
Delčev, I., 6940, 6941–2
Delfel, N. E., 4493
Delisle, D. G., 616, 2334
Delone, N. L., 3387, 5175
Demarly, Y., 5983
Dembiński, F., 2732
Démétriadès, *see* Dēmētriadēs
Dēmētriadēs, S. D., 6477
Demetriadi, M. A., 2516
Demidenko, B. G., 4093
Demirlicakmak, A., 503
Demisch, W., 2409
D'Emmerez de Charmoy, 2625
Denby, L. C., 1179
Dendy, P. P., 5149
Deneuche, J., 3440
Deniau, P., 4560
Denizot, J. P., 2649, 2650
Denna, D. W., 3108, 6849
Dennis, H. E., 1164
Dennis, R. E., 5637
Dent, C. E., 822
Dent, J. W., 1825, 5221, 5914
Deonier, M. T., 6116
De Rege, F., 5890
Derenne, P., 6929
Dermen, H., 2798, 5840
Desai, M. V., 4694
de Serres, F. J., 19, 93, 1305, 1602
Deshmukh, M. J., 743
Deshmukh, N. Y., 3230
Deshpande, R. B., 931, 3228, 3232
de Silva, C. A., 945, 2768
Desjardins, P. R., 6869
Desneux, R., 6367
Dessouki, S. M., 283, 5768
Dessouky, *see* Dessouki
Devanathan, N., 557
DeVay, J. E., 2606
Dévay, M., 1872
Deverall, B. J., 3188, 6950
de Wet, J. M. J., 611, 1761, 4199, 5942–3, 5945–7
Dewey, D. L., 6926
Dewey, D. R., 623–4, 2349, 2351, 3569, 5962
Dewey, W. G., 1959, 3859
Deyoe, C. W., 5853
Deysson, G., 3381, 5169, 5170–1
Dhaliwal, A. S., 6946
Dhananjaya Rao, V., 778, 6145
Dhanaraj, L., 1021
Dhawan, N. L., 394, 3985, 5393
Dhindsa, S. S., 2347
Dhulappanavar, C. V., 2260
Diachun, S., 6286
Diaconu, C., 6988
Diaconu, P., 2153, 3688, 5715
Dick, J. B., 765, 6124
Dicke, F. F., 550, 2245
Dickson, A. D., 459
Dickson, J. G., 448
Dickson, M. H., 3084
Didus', V. I., 279, 1962
Dieckert, H., 4799
Diéguez, R. N., 3242, 3243
Dieterich, H., 4811
Dietrich, H. F., 1564
Dietrich, J., 2185
Dijk, G. E. van, 582
Dijkstra, J., 582
Diller, J. D., 6574
Dillewijn, C. van, 3281
Dimitrijević, D., 775
Dimitrov, D., 2754, 4969
Dimitrov, J., 6343
Dimler, R. J., 381, 2155
Dimond, A. E., 1829
Dinoor, A., 2066
Dinwoodie, J. M., 6775
Dionigi, A., 142
Dionne, L. A., 1475, 6064
Di Pardo, R. H., 401
Dirks, V. A., 4016
Ditman, L. P., 1206, 3195
Dixit, B. A., 6207
Dixon, G. E., 284, 296
D'jačenko, T. D., 3791
D'jačkin, I. I., 6262
Djokić, A., 315
Djordjević, R., 4465, 4478
Djupin, A. E., 5727
Dmitrieva, T., 6858
Dobrogorskij, V., 3057
Dobrovol'skij, P. M., 2969
Dobzhansky, T., 3297
Dodge, R. A., 6767
Doggett, H., 4094, 5255, 5834
Doku, C. L., 6785
Dolcher, T., 6382
Dolgušin, D. A., 3690, 4093
Dolinka, B., 3954
Domańska, H., 6614
Dommergues, P., 3431
Donà dalle Rose, A., 3445
Donaubauer, E., 6743
Donelly, E. D., 6006
Doneson, I. N., 3346
Donev, N., 4515
Doney, D. L., 463, 4042
Dongo D., S. L., 6953, 6955
Donini, B., 468
Donnelly, E. D., 671, 3641
Donovan, L. S., 3968
Dorairaj, M. S., 927
Dorman, K. W., 6709
Dorofeev, V. F., 3861, 5430, 5515–6
Dorofeev, V. M., 2562, 6137
Dorohov, B. L., 6893
Dorosiev, L., 1142
Dorožkin, N., 6094
Dorst, J. C., 699
Doruchowski, R. W., 6796
Doss, B. D., 5269
Doucet, I., 4566, 6184
Doucet, M., 6184
Doucet, V., 2750, 2511
Douglas, A. G., 4363, 6141
Douglas, G., 1589
Douglas, H. C., 5010
Dounce, A. L., 3315
Dow, G. F., 716
Dowker, B. D., 2243
Downey, R. K., 2742, 5981
Downs, J. A., 2297
Downs, R. J., 5852
Doxtator, C. W., 856, 3581, 4472–4
Doyle, G. G., 2148
Dozortseva, R. L., *see* Dozocera
Dozonceva, R. L., 475, 1371, 2203
Drăghici, D., 5767
Drăghici, L., 2182, 5762
Dramenko, I. A., 4093
Drašar, J., 3718
Drawert, F., 1443
Drboglav, M. A., 4785, 6680
Dreier, A., 5726
Driga, I. E., 274
Driscoll, C. J., 258, 303, 1407, 1707, 1973

Drjagina, I. V., 4686
Drolsoe, P. N., 2312
Drolsom, P. N., 1708, 3576, 3603
Drożańska, D., 7012
Dua, P., 451
Duarte, M. I., 4507
Duarte, R., 1222
Dubinin, N. P., 97, 1342, 5083
Dubljanskaja, N. F., 4559
Dubovský, J., 1964, 3726
Dubský, V., 3060
Duclos, L. A., 399
Duclos, Z. J. M., 2108
Duda, D., 230
Dudeck, A. E., 1778
Dudley, J. W., 647, 1709, 2369, 2387, 4221, 4224–5
Dudziak, B. A., 1269
Duffield, J. W., 4839
Duganova, E. A., 4623
Duich, J. M., 1778–9
Dulari Kak, 3904
Dulieu, H.-L., 6280
Dullforce, W. M., 6423
Dumbleton, C. W., 7076
Dumitraş, L., 2017
Dumitrescu, A., 2961
Dumitrescu, O., 3959
Duncan, E. N., 770, 774
Duncan, W. G., 1764
Dunckelman, P. H., 2633
Dunin, M. S., 4007
Dunne, J. P., 4263
Dunstan, R. T., 1070
Duperrex, H., 2926
Dupin, M., 3247
Dupree, A. H., 7056
Durairaj, D. J., 4451
Duran, R., 3066
Durand, Y., 4560
Durañona, E., 3062
Durrant, A., 3477–8
Duşchin, I., 6702
Dusiński, M., 3241
du Toit, A. F., 5688
du Toit, J. L., 4438
du Toit, S. P., 5675
Dutta, K. K., 2724
Duvick, D. N., 3571
Dvornic, V., 2960
Dyck, P. L., 360, 2058, 5610, 5619
Dygdała, K., 7013
Dyke, G. V., 5310
Dykstra, T. P., 4281
Dženeev, S. Ju., 2823, 2970
Džindžihadze, Z. P., 5711
Džonson, *see* Johnson
Džumaev, O., 3538

Eastin, E. F., 2177, 4030–1
Eaton, G. W., 4617, 6497
Eaton, N. R., 28
Eberhart, S. A., 3584, 5143
Ebert, W. W., 3572
Echandi, E., 5387
Echeverri, S., 1765
Eck, H. V., 3869
Eckenrode, C. J., 3195
Écohard, R., 250
Eden, D. R. A., 4716
Eden, W. G., 4026–7, 5750
Edmunds, L. K., 2242
Edrozo, L. B., 860
Edwards, A. W. F., 100, 3357
Edwards, D. I., 3068, 4861
Edwards, K. J. R., 2318
Edwards, M. V., 4794
Edwards, R. T., 920
Edwardson, J. R., 5110, 6024–5
Eelderink, H., 4993
Efimov, M., 3116
Efimova, Z., 2929
Efremenko, T. S., 2459, 4324
Efremov, A. E., 2666
Egerer, A., 4499
Egorov, V. I., 2852
Egorova, G., 4881
Ehlers, P., 5726
Ehrenberg, A., 90
Ehrenberg, C. E., 4820
Ehrenberg, L., 90, 461, 5197
Ehrman, L., 104
Eid, S. E., 1417, 5148
Eide, C. J., 2481
Eigsti, O. J., 1518
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van, 371, 4002, 4539–40
Einset, J., 973, 2817, 4630, 4631, 6490
Einspahr, D. W., 1112, 6736
Éjges, N. S., 1483
Ejhfel'd, I. G., 5231
Ekambaram, C., 6205
El Azizi, A. F., 5876
El Gazzar, H. A., 5383, 5434
El-Ghawas, M. I., 1642, 5684
El-Hamidi, A., 1642
Eliseev, I. P., 2844, 2846
Elitropi, C., 405
Ellerström, S., 5345
Elling, L. J., 632, 2370, 3573, 5977
Elliott, C. S., 343, 5218
Elliott, F. C., 1704, 5926
Ellis, D. E., 6838
Ellis, J. R., 1465
Ellison, J. H., 4864
Elrod, J. M., 3641, 6006
El Sayed, A. F. M., 283
El Sayed, M. N. K., 6876
Elsdon-Dew, R., 5117
Elser, A. E., 3091
El-Tabey Shehata, 2882
El Togby, H., 5452
Elzenga, G., 6396
Emeis, C. C., 5031
Emery, D. A., 6581
Émmerih, F. D., 3946
Empig, L. T., 203, 6934
Enăchescu, G., 2974, 6692
Enčev, E., 1111
Enčev, Ja., 470, 3699, 5790
Endemann, W., 4499, 4516
Enderlein, G., 4262
Endo, R. M., 361, 2068
Endrizzi, J. E., 4380–2, 6157
Ene, I., 884
Enev, A., 4674
Engelberg, J., 1587, 3341
Engelbrecht, C., 436
Engels, G. M. M. T., 4734
Engle, H. B., 2675
Enikeev, H. K., 1474, 6437
Enikeev, K. K., *see* Enikeev, H. K.
Enikeyev, *see* Enikeev
Enken, V. B., 5316
Enokida, E., 3242–3
Enzie, J. V., 4778
Epps, J. M., 3630
Érenburg, P., 3100
Erézcano de Pastoriza, A. E. de, 3256
Ergesjan, *see* Yerkesyan
Ergle, D. R., 6144
Erichsen, A. W., 533, 2237, 2238, 4103
Eriksson, G., 3990
Erickson, H. T., 6918
Erkun, V., 5367
Ermakov, A. I., 194, 4403
Ermakov, Ju. V., 5305
Ermakova, V. R., 976
Ermilova, A., 4934
Ermolenko, I., 6916
Errera, M., 78
Erwin, D. C., 2377, 6919
Escribano Isava, F., 697
Escuro, P. B., 2053, 5754
Eshbaugh, W. H., 916
Eskilsson, L., 6000
Essad, S., 2322
Essen, A. van, 488
Estrada, N., 3574
Ethirajan, A. S., 6213
Evans, A. M., 652, 6009
Evans, E. M., 2328
Evans, H. J., 1633, 3327, 3384, 5056–7
Evans, K. H., 494
Evans, L. E., 259, 1421, 1995
Evans, M., 3424
Evdokimova, Z. R., 4762
Everett, H. L., 374, 1710, 2127
Everett, P. H., 3125, 3651
Evers, E., 6388
Everson, A. C., 2297
Everson, E. H., 3577
Evreinoff, V. A., 2840, 4703
Evtušenko, N. A., 2959, 4772, 6696
Ewertson, G., 2449
Eyvind, T., 6770

Fabbri, F., 5155
Fabig, F., 694
Fahmy, M. A., 1642
Fainella, A., 7027
Fairchild, M. L., 3634
Fajardo, T. G., 322
Fajersson, F., 131, 137, 281, 5580
Falgout, R. N., 5280
Faludi, B., 1545
Faludi-Dániel, Á., 1554
Fan, H.-C., 4333–4
Fan, T.-T., 4572
Fang, T. C., 3239
Fang, T.-S., 3797
Farid, N. I., 5383, 5434
Farrar, R. F., 4541–2
Fasoulas, A., 1565
Fassuliotis, G. B., 5097
Faulkner, B. M., 5112
Faulkner, G., 2777, 2779
Faulkner, G. J., 6825
Faulkner, R., 4796, 5100
Faulkner, R. C., 4342
Favero, A., 2270
Favilli, R., 6266, 6281
Favret, E. A., 328, 1797
Fawzi, A. L., 409, 411, 5648
Fayed, M. F., 545
Feaster, C. V., 783, 4366
Fedeneva, T., 175
Federer, W. T., 2651
Fedorov, A. K., 1879, 3738, 5447
Fedorova, G. P., 4314
Fedrizzi, L., 6266
Feekes, W., 209
Fehér, K., 2100
Feiffer, P., 1848

Feinburn, N., 6309, 6311
Fejer, S. O., 590, 1427
Fekete, P., 4460
Feldman, M., 1522
Felicetti, L., 45
Fellenberg, G., 726
Fellner, C. de, 2092
Fenaroli, L., 45, 2082, 3443
Feng, J.-C., 4330
Feng, R.-Z., *see* Feng, J.-C.
Feng, S.-C., 5165
Fenwick, H. S., 2021
Feofanova, N. D., 202, 4404
Fergus, E. N., 656
Ferguson, D. B., 2134
Ferguson, J. H. A., 168
Fernandez Luque, J. L., 159
Fernandez, N. A., 6283
Fernie, L. M., 6301
Ferrão, A. M. A. B. da C., 6554
Ferrão, J. E. M., 6554
Ferré, Y. de, 4821
Ferree, R., 1008
Ferwerda, F. P., 364
Fesenko, N. V., 341, 5583
Fetvadžiev, V., 4515
Fiddian, W. E. H., 1851, 5432
Fideghelli, C., 4678
Fife, J. M., 2670
Fifield, C. C., 5450
Figueroa R., M., 4693
Filan, F., 666
Filev, K., 3697
Filmer, R. S., 6629
Filov, A. I., 6852
Finch, C. G., 6404
Finkner, R. E., 3581, 4472–4
Finlay, K. W., 4050
Finley, D. E., 1729
Finn, K. H., 4245
Finney, D. J., 1791
Finney, K. F., 1953
Firch, J. G., 438
Firman, I. D., 4526
Fischbeck, G., 5798
Fischer, H. E., 4262
Fischer, H. G., 3062
Fisher, C., 3723
Fisher, J. M., 6542
Fisher, K. D., 4293
Fisher, N., 5547
Fisher, R. A., 1272, 3299, 3305, 3405, 3407
Fisher, W. D., 6127
Fishler, D. W., 6200
Fisk, F. W., 3191
Fišman, G. M., 4695
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 291, 348
Fleischmann, G., 359, 3932, 5439
Flémal, J., 6298
Fleming, A. A., 1711, 5736
Fletcher, J. T., 3234, 4553,
Fletcher, W. A., 994
Florenţa, P., 3167
Florez-Estrada, A. Pérez-Navarro y, *see* Pérez-Navarro y Florez-Estrada, A.
Flory, W. S., 1098
Focke, I., 2174
Focke, R., 2095, 2174
Fogel, S., 17, 30, 71
Fogliani, G., 1091
Foglino, F., 5253
Foister, C. E., 713
Foley, R. F., 6318
Folsome, C. E., 21
Fonoş, M., 2419
Fonštejn, L. M., 3762
Fontenot, J., *see* Fontenot, J. F.
Fontenot, J. F., 717, 4273, 4285, 5278
Foote, W. H., 3593
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 2440, 6024, 6026
Forbes, R. B., 2932
Forbriger, E., 604
Ford, J. H., 932
Ford, R. E., 3220
Ford, Z. T., 6294
Fordyce, C., 3156
Fornells, R. Ruiz, *see* Ruiz Fornells, R.
Forrester, G. M., 1624
Forshufvud, U., 4816
Forsyth, W. G., 4534
Fortson, J. C., 1520
Foskett, R. L., 6876
Foss, H. M., 3308
Foster, L. J., 978, 4524
Foster, R. E., 1164, 3101, 6830–32, 6834, 6840
Fosteris, S., 2040
Foti, S., 2114, 4315
Fourcade, M. F., 3379
Fowler, D. P., 2979
Fox, J. A., 2938
Fox, J. E., 2688
Fox, R. A., 3258
Fozdar, Birendra Singh, *see* Birendra Singh Fozdar
Fradkin, G. E., 5094
Fradkina, D. L., 6251
Frahm-Leliveld, J. A., 1411
Frakes, R. V., 5975
Franciosi Tijero, R., 6606
Francksen, H., 6745
Francois, L. E., 4586, 4587–8
Frankel, O. H., 1446
Frankel, R., 1460, 4914
Franken, A. A., 3069
Franzke, C. J., 533–4, 4101
Franzke, W., 2099, 2728
Fraser, A. S., 3289
Fraszewska, T., 2729
Frăţilă, E., 2040
Frauenstein, K., 592
Frecha, J. H., 216, 241, 5397
Freeman, J. E., 1712, 2246, 2247
Freeman, W. E., 4532
Fregoni, M., 4618
Freitas, A. P. C. e., *see* Freitas, A. P. do C. e
Freitas, A. P. do C. e, 3902, 3908
Frémond, Y., 6327
French, E. R., 3205
Freter, D. A., 4230
Frey, K. J., 2055, 3588, 5593, 5597, 5599, 5604
Freyman, S., 2424
Fribourg, H. A., 1792
Fridén, F., 6000
Fridley, B. D., 6719
Fridriksson, S., *see* Sturla Fridriksson
Friederich, J. C., 809
Friis, J., 28, 1300
Fritsche, G., 7052
Fritz-Niggli, H., 1601, 5127
Froese-Gertzem, E., *see* Froese-Gertzen, E. E.
Froese-Gertzen, E. E., 85, 1363, 2195
Frogner, S., 3680
Frolov, T. V., 910
Frontali, C., 45
Frosheiser, F. I., 2370
Frolov, A. I., 4777
Frolov, T. V., 5232
Fronko, M., 4624
Fröst, S., 3942
Fry, B. O., 6684
Frydenberg, O., 2192
Frydrych, J., 3046, 6812
Fryxell, P. A., 2599
Fu, M., 4367
Fuchs, E., 3898
Fudulov, D., 4990
Fujieda, K., 3117
Fuji, T., 3524–3, 3528, 3531, 3784–5, 3790, 3793, 3917, 4138
Fujise, K., 6114
Fujishita, N., 3082
Fujita, T., 5904
Fukui, J., 3199
Fukushima, E., 4496
Fuller, J. M., 2462
Fuller, W., 3311
Füredi, J., 440
Furr, J. R., 2860
Fussell, C. P., 1622
Futsuhara, Y., 4143
Fyn, S.-Č., *see* Feng, S.-C.

Gabelman, W. H., 3051, 3052
Gabert, A. C., 3575, 3606, 4296, 6084
Gabert, A. G., *see* Gabert, A. C.
Gaborit, J., 511
Gabovič, V. I., 2969
Gabriel, W. J., 2980
Gabryl, J., 6801
Gad El Hak, M., *see* Gad El Hak, M. I.
Gad El Hak, M. I., 2276, 5876
Gadea, M., 244, 3812
Gadea, P. M., 1917
Gairaud, M., 6284
Gajewski, 3300
Galan, C., 2419
Galarza, H. Villegsa, *see* Villegsa Galarza, H.
Galev, I., 4515
Galgóczi, J., 4253
Galinat, W. C., 412, 428, 3996, 5695
Galindo A., J., 5388, 6610
Galka, A. T., 4886
Gallagher, E. J., 3854
Gallay, R., 3754, 4773–4
Gallo, J. R., 1082
Gallun, R. L., 2045
Gandhi, S. M., 252, 5443, 5554
Ganga, N. Rao Prasad, *see* Rao Prasad Ganga, N.
Gangaprasada Rao, N., 5846
Gangrade, G. A., 1256
Gangstad, E. O., 613, 3576
Gans, M., 1315
Garan'ko, I., 6858
Garber, E. D., 1834, 6839
Garbuzova, D. A., 907
Garcés, A. Morales, *see* Morales Garcés, A.
Garcia, A. C., 6201
García Cabezón, A., 6603
García Hurtado, J., 2748
García Orad, A., 750
García Pozuelo, E., 243
Gardner, C. O., 5686
Garen, A., 48, 50
Garen, S., 50
Garkavyj, P. F., 5804
Garren, H. K., 2911

Garrett, V. H., 1860
Garrett, W. N., 2036
Garrison, C. S., 1775, 1776, 1777, 2375
Gasanov, R. A., 3706
Gascon, J. P., 942, 4590
Gaskill, J. D., 4490
Gáspár, L., 3948
Gaul, H., 3684
Gausren, H., 4821
Gauze, G. F., 94, 5096, 5136
Gavalas, N. A., 6477
Gavazzi, G., 421
Gavril'ev, I., 3124, 3224
Gavrilova, C. M., 1606, 3843
Gavrilovič, M., 2842, 6429
Gay, H., 52, 1383
Gayford, G. W., 6472
Geerts, S. J., 1298–1567
Geidel, H., 733
Gelmond, H., *see* Gelmond,, Kh.
Gelmond, Kh., 3734
Genčev, S., 4916
Généreux, H., 2479
Generoso, W. M., 1375
Gentschew, *see* Genčev
Genung, W. G., 3649
George, E. F., 2627, 2628
George, M., 4715
George, P. V., 4946
George, R. A. T., 6822
George, W. L. (Jun.), 4897, 6864
Georgescu, C. C., 4809
Georgiev, D., 1187
Georgiev, H., 4498, 4503
Georgiev, T., 6050
Georgiev, V., 981, 4629
Georgieva, N., 6901
Georgieva, R., 470, 1187, 3697, 4936, 4969, 6882, 6898
Georgieva-Todorova, J., 6352, 6356
Georgopoulos, S. G., 1161, 3109–10
Gerdemann, J. W., 3202–3, 4983
Gerechter, E. K., 1869
Gerhold, H. D., 2985
Gerstel, D. U., 865, 1327
Gessford, D. W., 3577
Gevers, H. O., 5737
Gfeller, F., 5507
Ghabrial, S. A., 3151
Ghaffar, M. A., 2574
Ghafoor Bhatti, A., 5838
Ghatnekar, M. V., 3997, 5697
Gheorghiu, E., 6526
Gherman, M., 1270, 5030
Ghidoni, A., 3997, 5697
Ghilaciu, M., 6664
Ghose, R. L. M., 4130
Ghosh, A. K., 3177, 3178
Ghulan Bari, 5524
Giacomello, G., 5199
Giardini, A., 1861
Giardini, L., 1861, 2441
Gibson, A. H., 665
Gichner, T., 3397, 5139
Gieorgiewa, *see* Georgieva
Gierer, A., 1617
Giesbrecht, J., 3968, 5687
Gikalo, G., 6783
Gilbert, D. A., 3103
Gilbert, N., 5, 5078
Gilbert, S. K., 5423
Gildenhuys, P., 1398
Giles, J. A., 1498
Giles, J. E., 4915
Gill, B. S., 1969, 3827–8
Gill, H. S., 3074
Gill, J. L., 3293
Giller, *see* Hillers
Gillet, M., 3676
Gillett, J. B., 2439
Gillett, W. A., 7018, 7019–20
Gillham, N. W., 68
Gillier, P., 4707, 6326, 6585
Gimalva, M. J., 2509
Giménez-Martin, G., 1379
Giosan, N., 2117, 2130, 3756
Giovanni-Donnelly, R. de, 69
Girenko, A. P., 4980
Girgidov, D. Ja., 4828
Giulivi, C., 3080
Giuseppe, M., 4939
Gjurova, M., 4961
Glasziou, K. T., 4445
Glavinič, *see* Glavinić,
Glavinić, R., 1514, 1560, 3805
Glavinich, *see* Glavinić
Glazunov, E., 2124, 3979
Gledhill, D., 614
Glendinning, D. R., 4530, 6307
Glen, E. M., 2792
Gloushchenko, *see* Gluščenko
Glover, D. V., 644, 2361
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S., 3304
Gluščenko, I. E., 294, 1485, 1487, 1486, 3728
Glušenkova, N. I., 3169
Goberdhan, L. C., 2913
Gocov, K., 3871
Goddard, R. E., 4819, 6710, 6761
Godunova, K. N., 5553
Godward, M. B. E., 4182
Goes, E., 87
Goffart, H., 746
Goggans, J. F., 4831
Goheen, A. C., 2976
Goisan, N., 2119
Gojko, V., 6798
Gol'dberg, G. A., 6170
Goldin, E., 1455, 6584
Gol'dina, L. R., 5094
Goldschmidt, E., 6620
Golev, I. F., 2664
Golodriga, P. Ja., 4785, 6680
Golovec, L. A., 5492
Golubenkova, N. I., 5015
Golyns'ka, È. L., 5076
Gomatos, P. J., 43
Gomes, F. P., 4613
Gomes, M. d'A., 4835
Gomez, A. A., 5754, 5805
Gómez Campo, C., 3886, 6354
Gončar, I. D., 3978
Gončarov, N., 6071
Gondola, I., 4258
Gonser, H., 4801
Gontarovskij, V. A., 4010, 5662
Gontarovskij, V., *see* Gontarovskij, V. A.
Gonzales, T., 5659
González-Fernández, A., 1379
Gonzales, T. T., 402, 433, 5815, 5887
González Molina, C. L., 893
Gooding, H. J., 1255
Goodsell, S. F., 1713
Gopalakrishnan, R., 561
Goplen, B. P., 609, 2362
Góral, S., 5993
Gorbanov, S., 4961
Gorbatenko, L., 2447
Gorbatjuk, P. V., 2223
Gordon, W. L., 204
Gore, U. R., 5603
Gorgidze, A. D., 5469
Gorini, F., 980
Gorjačev, V. V., 3887
Gorlenko, M. V., 5741
Goroščenko, Ju. L., 1823
Gorsline, G. W., 1714, 2169, 5654, 5712–3, 5725
Gorun, E. J., 5758
Gorustovič, N. I., 2944
Gorz, H. J., 672, 4249, 6018–19,
Gosnell, J. M., 3694
Gospodinov, G., 3711
Goto, I., 3514–5
Goto, J., 4266
Goto, K., 4973, 5902
Goto, M., 2865
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gottschalk, W., 5050, 6990–91
Gough, F. J., 1507, 2027, 3615
Gould, F. W., 2335, 4208
Gourevitch, A., 1269
Gourley, C. O., 4754
Govande, G. K., 6119
Goven, M., 4286
Govindaswami, S., 1054, 2269, 5889
Gozob, T., 1003, 6394
Grábner, E. E., 2353
Grabouski, P., 5726
Gradt, O. A., 4617
Grafius, J. E., 458
Graham, J. H., 2378
Graham, K. M., 1475, 2484, 2480
Grainger, J., 2494
Graham, T. W., 5283, 6294
Grakovskij, P. P., 5775
Grančarov, H., 4515
Granhall, I., 5379
Grant, C. J., 1354
Grant, M. N., 5509–10
Grant, V., 5034
Grant, W. F., 677–8, 1412, 2432, 4257
Graščenko, M. G., 2614
Graves, A. H., 2897, 6575
Graves, C. R., 5286
Gray, E., 1715
Gray, L. H., 77
Grazi, F., 147–8
Graziosi, F., 55
Grebenščikov, I., 4891
Grebner, H., 5437
Grečanenko, G. S., 4017
Greceanu, E., 2198, 5762
Grecu, C., 5634
Grečušnikov, A. I., 6101
Greeley, L., 2143
Green, G. D., 764, 1236, 3724
Green, G. J., 5439
Green, V. E. (Jun.), 3649
Greenaway, W. T., 5450
Greenberg, J., 74
Greenblatt, G. M., 1378
Greenhalgh, W. J., 955
Greenleaf, W. H., 5276
Greenshields, J. E. R., 2379
Gregg, A. S., 343
Gregory, W. C., 6581
Grell, R. F., 1614
Grencova, I. A., 2819
Grenson, M., 1451
Grif, V. G., 1618, 1620, 3331
Griffin, J. R., 6766
Griffing, B., 3294, 4913
Griffith, G. ap, 3470
Griffiths, D. A., 1836

Griffiths, D. J., 3468
Griggs, W. H., 2920
Grigor'ev, Ju. S., 340
Grimaldi, A., 387
Grimm, G. R., 2866
Grindle, M., 1264, 2486, 3375–6, 5111
Grin'ko, T. F., 2653
Grinvald, C., 5794
Grissom, D. B., 2368
Gritton, E. T., 541
Grjuner, A. M., 6480
Gröber, K., 4925
Grobman, A., 1517
Groenendijk, J., 3067
Groenewolt, J. K., 156
Groff, D., *see* Groff, D. W.
Groff, D. W., 3118, 4902, 6862
Grogan, C. M., 5655–6
Grogan, C. O., 381, 396, 442, 1458, 2155, 2177, 4030–1
Grogan, R. G., 3086
Gröger, D., 7024
Groot, W. de, 2627
Grosso, J. J., 2680
Groszmann, H. M., 4958
Grover, R. K., 4673
Grozdova, T. Ja., 97
Grozev, D., 6356–7
Grun, P., 711, 1461
Grünwald, C., 1920
Gruzdev, A. D., 1627
Grylis, N. E., 2415
Guard, A. T., 4926
Gubbels, G. H., 4848
Gubernator, V. S., 219
Guerao, I. Vivancos, *see* Vivancos Guerao, I.
Guest, J. R., 5085
Guglani, P. L., 6348
Guido, A. Silveira, *see* Silveira Guido, A.
Gundaev, A. I., 6361
Gunderson, K., 3255
Gunn, R. E., 4344
Gunnerson, J. H., 428
Günther, E., 1572, 1640
Günzel, G., 5540
Gupta, G. P., 2740
Gupta, J. C., 2272
Gupta, K. K., 676
Gupta, M. L., 247
Gupta, P. S., 1213
Gupta, S. K., 6750
Gurcharn Singh, 5504
Gur'ev, B. P., 5663
Gurgel Filho, O. A., 1127
Gurney, G. M., 5450
Gurucharan Singh, S., 2263
Gury-Bobo, J., 1803
Guržij, E. S., 6187
Gusejnov, A. M., 2588
Gusejnov, R. K., 2600
Gusev, P., 6895
Guseva, K. A., 5567
Gustafsson, Å., 4048, 5128
Gutenmacher, I., 1920, 5794
Gutenmacher, P., 3175
Guthrie, E. J., 331, 336, 3744
Gutierrez, M. E., 882
Gutstein, Y., 2647
Gutz, H., 1301
Guyot, L., 232–3, 7064
Guzman, V. L., 3061
Gyurján, I., 1553
Gužov, Ju. L., 3715
Gvaladze, G. E., 6807
Gvozdenko, T. M., 4924

Haan, H. de, 9, 155, 5240
Haasemann, W., 3036
Haasis, F. A., 1837
Habibullin, Š. A., 6525
Habib-ur-Rahman, 5952
Habran, R., 4752
Hačatrjan, S. S., 4780
Hackbarth, J., 149
Hackerott, H. L., 2403, 3589
Hadders, G., 1096
Hadley, H. H., 1712, 2246
Hadwiger, L. A., 3096
Hadžinov, M. I., 3972, 3982
Haefner, K., 1341, 3252, 5021
Haensel, H. D., 531, 539, 2232, 5845
Haeringen, G. H. van, 6081
Hafenrichter, A. L., 5940, 5959
Hagberg, A., 4052, 5433, 5800, 7063
Hagedorn, D. J., 1732, 3214, 3221, 6416
Hageman, R. H., 379, 1766, 1768
Hagemann, R., 1304, 6874
Hagiwara, T., 3161
Hagman, M., 1469, 3030
Hagner, M., 1097
Haigh, H., 3014
Haigh, J. C., 6780–1
Haimovici, B., 5454
Hainz, H., 87
Haisch, A., 2002
Hajdarkulov, G. I., 6690
Hajdarov, E., 4375
Hakam, M. M., 5452
Hakim, H., 118
Hakimov, A., 1163
Hakoo, M. L., 2770
Hakoo Koul, M. L., 6374
Halais, P., 2629
Halász, É, 2170
Haldane, J. B. S., 2, 64, 75, 3335, 3336
Halder, C., 139, 5226
Halikov, A. S., 4093
Halisky, P. M., 3743
Hall, C. B., 3144
Hall, C. V., 3096, 6848, 6853–4
Hall, E. J., 112, 1619, 3172
Hall, I. V., 124, 1041, 2937, 4740, 6628, 6630
Hall, M. O., 2725
Hall, T. H. R., 905
Hall, W. E., 1927
Hällström, J. R. af, 151
Halvorson, H. O., 1266, 7030
Hamatová, E., 1240
Hamilton, A. P., 4739
Hamilton, R. H., 4032
Hammel, G., 4773–4
Hammons, R. O., 4708, 4709, 6579
Hamza, Y. A., 1991
Hanger, B. F., 4526
Hanna, A. S., 4135
Hansche, P. E., 3051–2
Hänsel, H., 138
Hansen, A. J., 2705
Hansen, H., 2103
Hansing, E. D., 1953, 2241
Hanson, A. A., 7060
Hanson, C. H., 650, 2373, 3578, 4225
Hanson, E. W., 1839, 2402, 5990
Hanson, W. D., 1302, 1568, 5035
Hantz, A., 3391
Hanumantha Rao, K., 2444
Hao, S., 5165
Hao, Š., *see* Hao, S.,
Hapka, S., 4885
Haque, S. Q., 2490
Hara, S., 4680
Harada, K., 5905
Harada, R., 2858
Harbhajan Singh, 3044, 3166, 4846, 4947
Harčenko, L. N., 4559
Hardas, M. W., 2584
Hardial Singh Gill, 839
Hardin, J. W., 6384
Harding, J., 1939
Hardon, J. J., 1199
Hargrave, P. D., 6504
Haritonov, M. Ja, 2940
Harlan, J. R., 585, 610, 1366, 1761, 2326, 5944–6
Harle, J. R., 5132
Harney, P. M., 678, 2432
Harpstead, D. D., 3579
Harrar, J. G., 3271
Harrell, D. C., 788
Harrington, J. D., 5948
Harris, D. L., 1434
Harris, H. B., 2332, 5855
Harris, H. C., 626
Harris, R. E., 6504
Harris, W., 408, 5671
Harrison, B. D., 6617
Hartley, W., 5341, 5373
Hartman, P. E., 70
Hartman, T. A., 3209
Hartridge, J. M., 6894
Hartshorne, J. N., 1529
Harvey, B. L., 2742, 3580
Harvey, P. H., 2166
Harvey, T. L., 2403
Haruta, T., 6812
Hasan, W., 2583
Hasan, Wasi, *see* Wasi Hasan
Hašes, C. M., 302
Hashimoto, T., 2975, 5898
Hasitschka-Jenschke, G., 123
Haskell, G., 107, 1501
Haskins, F. A., 672, 4249, 6018
Hassan Azmy Labib, 403
Hassanein, M. H., 6179
Hassanein, S. H., 1567
Hassebrauk, K., 2030, 3899, 3900
Hassouna, S., 3930
Hastings, P. J., 5086
Hatakeyama, S., 3511, 6724
Hatházi, C., 4575
Hatmanu, M., 3889
Hattemer, H. H., 6712
Haug, G., 4804
Haunold, A., 1716, 3964, 5719
Have, H. ten, 2253
Havis, A. L., 2857, 6534, 6537
Hawkes, J. G., 3454, 5369, 5371
Hawthorne, D. C., 14, 1316, 5018
Hayase, H., 5892, 4893
Hayashi, J., 3089, 5769, 5803
Hayashi, M., 5093
Hayashi, M. N., 5093
Hayes, H. K., 1746, 5047, 5674
Hayes, J. D., 3466, 5222
Hayes, T. L., 7043
Hayes, W., 3269
Hayman, B. I., 1568
Haynes, F. L. (Jun.)., 2460
Haynes, J. D., 2065
Haynes, R. H., 7028

Hayslip, N. C., 3061, 3125, 4941
Hayward, A. C., 2604, 6244
Hayward, C., 5588
Hazama, K., 461, 5298
Hazama, Y., 461
Heaman, J. C., 2978
Hebert, L. P., 837, 1717, 4433
Hebert, T. T., 3602
Hecht, A., 1471
Hecht, H., 1672
Hecker, R. J., 2662
Hedberg, I., 4205
Hedberg, O., 2344
Heddle, J. A., 5183
Heddle, R. G., 2314
Hédin, L., 2301, 5342
Hee, L., van, 2319
Heeckt, O., 6417
Heggestad, H. E., 879, 6293
Hegnauer, R., 3262
Hehn, E. R., 3628
Heijbroek, *see* Heybrock
Heiken, A., 2449
Heilinger, F., 735, 2472
Heiner, R. E., 1363, 5132
Heinrichs, D. H., 2371
Heinz, D. J., 5926
Heiser, C. B., (Jun.), 935, 3610
Héjja, S., 670
Heldenmuth, L. H., 69
Helgason, S. B., 2204
Helinski, D. R., 5085
Hellyer, R. O., 4813
Helm, J., 1191, 4866, 4868, 4869
Helm, J. E., 397
Helmerick, R. H., 856, 3581, 4472–4
Helmich, D. E., 2993
Helmy, M. A. H., 763
Hemingway, J. S., 924
Henain, A. E., 2225
Henderson, I. F., 1273
Henderson, M. T., 4140
Henderson, W. D., 1273
Hendrick, R. D., 5440
Hendrych, R., 6008
Henke, O., 984
Henniger, H., 741
Henning, U., 5085
Henrick, C. A., 5682
Henry, S. E., 5879
Hentrich, W., 5773
Henzell, R. G., 528
Heraud, E. Prieto, *see* Prieto Heraud, E.
Herczegh, M., 3953
Herich, R., 3373
Heringa, R. J., 3208
Herje, K., 5930, 5999, 6073
Herman, A. I., 5011
Hermsen, J. G. T., 316, 2009, 5453, 5563
Hernandez, T., 5277
Hernandez, T. P., 2509, 5277
Herpka, I., 1105
Herrera, J. P. O., 6234
Herrero, J., 964
Herriott, J. B. D., 2314
Herrmann, P., 1667, 1673
Hervey, D. F., 2297
Heslop-Harrison, J., 5313
Heslot, H., 89, 5774
Hess, D., 3296
Hess, M., 3105
Hesse, C. O., 997
Heybroek, H. M., 3011, 4812
Heyn, C. C., *see* Khen, Kh. K.
Heyn, A. N. J., 5276
Heyne, E. G., 287, 326, 1506, 1718, 1953–4, 3582, 3622, 5573
Heywood, V. H., 3263, 3453
Hibbs, E. T., 4284
Hidalgo, L., 2958
Hiemeleers, J., 970
Higase, S., 6288
Hildering, G. J., 3131
Hill, A. V., 4518, 4519
Hill, B. E., 1860
Hill, H. D., 599, 2323, 5910
Hill, J., 5054
Hill, R. R. (Jun.), 647, 1709, 4225
Hillers, S. A., 5097
Hillson, C. J., 3233
Hilton, S. A., 6410, 6444
Hilu, H. M., 2167, 5733
Hinata, K., 576, 3517, 3519, 4156
Hindi, L. A., 409
Hindi, L. H. A., 375
Hindi, S., 5876
Hinegardner, R. T., 1587
Hiner, L. D., 6772
Hinz, C., 5028
Hiorth, G. E., 3260
Hirono, Y., 1309
Hirosaki, S., 2501
Hirose, K., 2891
Hirose, T., 6320
Hirov, A. A., 3019
Hirschhorn, E., 444, 1559, 4023
Hisokawa, S., 4483
Hitrinskij, V. F., 1544, 3741, 3799
Hittle, C. N., 2398, 2405
Hiura, U., 5803
Hjelmqvist, H., 3824
Hjeltnes, A., 1040
Hlaváč, J., 2451
Ho, C., 4978
Ho, K.-M., 4162
Ho, S.-L., 4657
Hocker, H. W. (Jun.), 2984
Hodgdon, A. R., 2933
Hodge, C., 5042
Hodges, E. M., 3651
Hodges, H. F., 2199
Hodgson, H. J., 3636, 5963
Hodgson, R. W., 2870
Hod'kov, L. E., 5791
Hodžumjan, G. A., *see* Khojovmyan, K. A.
Hoes, J. A., 816, 2751
Hoeser, K., 132, 1665, 1676–7
Hofman, K., 4738
Hofman, M., 2319
Hoffman, J. A., 2013, 2015
Hoffmann, W., 2180
Hogaboam, G. J., 4488
Hogen Esch, J. A., 3279
Hohlačeva, H., 6892
Holbeche, J. A., 955
Holden, J. H. W., 1418
Holevas, C. D., 6477
Holienka, J., 1940
Holland, N. S., 6638
Holle, M., 6791
Holliday, C. R., 1307
Holliday, R., 5740
Hollowell, E. A., 3641, 6006
Holm, G., 1298
Holme Hansen, H., 208
Holmen, K., 5941
Holmes, F. W., 6747
Holt, E. C., 1762, 2218
Holubowicz, T., 6395
Holzer, K., 4800
Honda, N., 2975
Hondelmann, W., 1045, 4741
Hong, *see* Hung
Honma, S., 3160, 3182, 6417, 6896
Hoog, G. T. op 't, 6622
Hooker, A. L., 445–6, 2167–8, 5733
Hooker, W. J., 6411
Hopp, R. J., 1169, 6915, 6917
Höppner, E., 733, 2458, 2469, 4267
Höppner, H., 5691
Hopwood, D. A., 1260
Hore, H. L., 290
Horner, E. S., 1719, 3984
Horošajlov, N. G., 5996
Horváth, J., 1261, 3955
Hoskins, P. H., 1720
Hosoda, T., 4266
Hosokawa, S., 6256
Hotta, Y., 5067
Hottinguer-de-Margerie, H., 1340
Hougas, R. W., 3575, 3606, 4296
Hough, L. F., 2942, 2946, 6485, 6536
House, L. R., 438
Houston, D. F., 1860
Hoveland, C. S., 2328, 2418
Hovhannisyan, A. A., 1160
Hovhannisyan, S. K., 304
Hovin, A. W., 599, 1721, 2323, 4242, 5910
How, J., 6894
Howard, A., 1589, 6926
Howard, H. W., 729, 2462, 3458, 6044
Howland, A. K., 5256–8
Howlett, F. S., 6426
Howson, W. T., 204
Hoyer, B. H., 5103
Hoyle, B. J., 2189
Hoyman, W. G., 4295
Hrabětová, E., 3701
Hraška, Š, 2120, 5851
Hrennikova, G. A., 4410
Hristidēs, B. G., 2512
Hristov, G., 792
Hristov, J., 436, 1986, 5544
Hristov, L. I., 4753
Hrobryh, N. D., 2491
Hrubý, K., 1795, 2834, 2851
Hruška, L., 1940
Hsiao, T.-C., 4127
Hsieh, L.-H., 3903
Hsieh, T.-N., 7015
Hsin, S.-W., 4088
Hsu, C.-C., 4121
Hsu, C.-H., 4976
Hsu, S.-J., 2214
Hsu, T.-W., 478
Hsu, W.-S., 7015
Hsui, C. F., 5710
Hsui, G. F., *see* Hsui, C. F.
Hu, C. H., 1798, 4162, 5885
Hu, T.-T., 4567
Hu, W. W. L., 5331
Hu, Y.-C., 6297
Hua, H.-N., 769, 4358
Hua, S.-N., *see* Hua, H.-N.
Huang, C.-C., 531, 539, 2232, 4361, 5845
Huang, L.-P., 3971
Huang, P. C., 3317
Huang, R. C., 56, 3317
Huang, R.-C. C., *see* Huang, R. C.
Hubbeling, N., 3219, 4963, 7004

Hudson, P. S., 5370
Huet, R., 1016, 1034, 3430, 6430, 6987
Hughes, C., 6125–6
Hughes, C. G., 5046
Hughes, I. W., 1139, 6786
Hughes, M. B., 6116
Hughes, P., 5909
Huijsman, C. A., 4328
Hulea, A., 3885
Hulewicz, D., 6190
Hulzebos, D., 2925, 2936
Hung, K.-T., 4359
Hung, T., 2991
Hung, W.-C., 4150
Hunnius, *see* Hunnius, W.
Hunnius, W., 1675, 2496, 2499, 4300
Hunt, I. V., 5916
Hunter, R. E., 4393
Hunziker, J. H., 1420
Hurst, D. D., 17, 30, 71
Hurst, R. L., 1432, 3642
Hurt, B. C., 1236
Hurter, N., 6524
Husar, M., 2711
Husfeld, B., 6656, 6701
Hussain, Anwar, *see* Anwar Hussain
Hussein, F., 118
Hutchins, L. M., 5389
Hutchinson, A., 6427
Hutchinson, D. J., 1547, 1722, 5951
Hutchinson, J., 128, 6153
Hutchinson, J. M., 7018–20
Hutchinson, M. T., 4521
Hutchison, D. J., 4086
Huxley, P. A., 6905
Hvostova, V. V., 1358, 1483, 5485
Hwang, Y. L., 1267, 1308, 3251, 5025
Hyde, R. B., 6875
Hyland, H. L., 5372
Hylton, L. O. (Jun.), 3638
Hymowitz, T., 683, 4260
Hyun, S.-K., 1491

Iancu, D., 4949
Ibarbia, R. A., 5815
Ibragimov, Š. I., 2566
Ibrahim, G. M., 4039
Ibrahim, M. A., 403, 432, 545, 5661
Ide, Y., 2501
Igaravídez, L., 6305
Ignătescu, I., 2483
Iida, M., 2895
Iizuka, M., 1158, 6406–7
Iizuka, N., 6985
Ikeda, I., 2890
Ikeda, M., 573
Ikeda, N., 1257
Ikegami, Y., 2510
Ilchievici, C., 2308
Ilicevici, Ş., 1910
Ilieva, S. D., 4600
Il'in, M. I., 415, 3982, 5666
Il'ina, L. G., 249
Ille, C., 6277, 6705
Iltis, J., 6130
Iman, A. G. I., 4040
Imazu, T., 3082
Imber, D., 339
Imparato-Gargano, E., 3145
Imšeneckij, A. A., 1263, 7016
Inaba, T., 3161
Inagaki, H., 3206
Inamura, H., 482, 1950
Inch, W. R., 2028
Indu Bala Totuka, 1252
Ingerman, M. L., 5092
Inge-Večtomov, S. G., 7046
Ingold, M., 1945, 3809, 3814, 5526
Ink, D. P., 2934
Inkilä, O., 2051, 2052, 2071
Innamorati, M., 307
Innes, N. L., 795, 2603, 4344, 4392
Inose, T., 2835
Inoue, T., 505
Inoue, Y., 6931
Inouye, *see* Inoue
Ioan, E., 6277
Ioan, T., 3867
Ioganzen, B. G., 102–3
Ionel, A., 3870
Ionescu, A., 2162–3
Ionescu, D., 3179
Iorgulescu, I., 1052
Irgens-Møller, H., 1428
Iriciuc, V., 6526
Iritani, W. M., 6060
Isaac, I., 1836
Isac, G., 6526
Isaev, S. I., 1552, 6438
Isajčenkova, T. S., 5693
Isák, H., 6250
Isakov, Ja. I., 5825
Isava, F. Escribano, *see* Escribano Isava, F.
Isayev, *see* Isaev
Isbandi, D., 3666
Ishikawa, T., 61
Ishikura, H., 1219
Ishiwa, H., 3780–1, 4139
Ishizuka, S., 6482
Iskanderova, D. D., 2116
Islam, A. S., 4420
Isom, W. H., 636
Isotalo, A., 4877
Issaev, *see* Isaev
Istrate, N., 1067
Itatani, I., 4141
Ito, T., 2277
Itoafă, E., 2511
Ivahnenko, A. N., 2158
Ivanenko, V. I., 4408
Ivanoff, S. S., 3657, 3921, 8846
Ivanov, A. P., 5479, 5516
Ivanov, J., 6667, 6675
Ivanov, J. K., 6687
Ivanov, N. R., 3171, 3174
Ivanov, P., 4098
Ivanov, V. P., 102
Ivanova, I. E., 1942
Ivanova, K. V., 3149
Ivanova, R. M., 6182
Ivanovskaja, E. V., 3829, 3914
Ivanovskij, A. I., 3993
Ivanovskij, V. K., 6191
Ivins, J. D., 3280
Iwabuchi, M., 3385, 5173–4, 5176–7, 5180–1
Iwamasa, M., 2878, 4496
Iwano, S., 4764
Iwao, T., 2762
Iwasa, K., 5207
Iwasa, S., 2802, 4496
Iwasaki, T., 2861, 2872, 2878
Iwata, N., 4142
Iwata, Y., 2213, 5812
Iyengar, R. L. N., 4387, 6162
Iyer, C. P. A., 4784
Iyer, S. K., 791
Iyer, V. N., 20, 59
Izard, C., 889, 2698
Izmožerov, N. A., 5063
Izutsu, K., 5172

Jaagus, V., 4859
Jabbar Miah, M. A., 2757
Jackiewicz, A., 6533
Jackson, G. C., 4729
Jackson, H. O., 4677
Jackson, J. E., 4343
Jackson, N., 2294
Jackson, R. C., 2755
Jacob, F., 70, 5084
Jacob, W. C., 3677
Jacobson, L., 2062
Jacques, W. A., 2299, 4207
Jacquin, B., 518
Jaffar Ali Shah, 6559
Jagannadha Rae, R., 6219–20
Jagathesan, D., 272, 807, 5489, 6158
Jagoda, G., 2426
Jähnl, G., 690
Jahr, W., 3698
Jährig, M., 1130
Jain, H. K., 18, 1192, 1975, 3126, 3399, 5099
Jain, K. B. L., 15, 462, 466, 4065
Jain, K. K., 2244
Jain, N. L., 4996
Jain, S. K., 466, 512, 1435, 2076, 2190, 2221, 3338, 7008
Jaisani, B. G., 2330
Jákó, N., 4171
Jakob, K. M., 6341
Jakobašvili, V. K., 2873
Jakovlev, A. V., 5498
Jakovlević, M., 700
Jakubciner, M. M., 311, 1893
Jakubziner, *see* Jakubciner
Jakusevskij, E. S., 4093
Jaleel Ahmed, N., 6227
James, A. D., 5184
James, C. N., 3282
Jamison, F. S., 4882–3
Jan, C.-Č., *see* Yang, C.-C.
Jana, M. K., 3176, 6937–9
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 2763, 6371
Jančenko, A. A., 5753
Janda, L., 4664
Janick, J., 1158, 1500, 6406, 6441, 6911
Jannaccone, A., 1198
Jánossy, A., 2084, 2407, 3823
Januškevič, S. I., 1360
Janýška, A., 3710, 7003
Jaranowski, J., 674, 1415, 3674, 4250
Jardine, R., 1987
Jarnail Singh, S., 2263
Jarry, A., 4373
Jary, C. L., 2713
Jaša, B., 3065
Jaschik, S., 4894
Jašvili, M. N., 5707
Jayakar, S. D., 2, 64, 3335–6
Jayaraman, M. V., 557
Jaynes, R. A., 1454, 2898, 2981, 6575
Jazkulyev, A., 4075
Jefferies, P. R., 5682
Jeffrey, R. N., 879
Jeffreys, M. D. W., 2951
Jehle, H., 5092
Jelenić, D., 1931
Jellum, M. D., 354, 3583
Jen, H.-J., 4088
Jen, K. C., 3239
Jenkins, B. C., 259, 3765

Jenkins, J. A., 1532
Jenkins, J. G., 6163
Jenkins, J. N., 806
Jenkins, L., 5401
Jenkins, S. F. (Jun.), 3095
Jennings, D. L., 2671, 2931, 6432, 6615, 6616
Jennings, P. R., 5881
Jensen, C. J., 5333
Jensen, J., 6932
Jensen, N. F., 258, 303, 1707, 1723, 1756, 5613, 5781–3
Jensen, S. D., 3584
Jeswani, L. M., 931, 933, 3228, 3232, 4568, 6348
Jhamb, Kumari Vimal, *see* Kumari Vimal Jhamb
Jiang, B. Y., *see* Chiang, P.-Y.
Jinks, J. L., 2486, 3375, 5078
Jobling, J., 4795
Jocson, A. T., 5815
Jodon, N. E., 2255
Joham, H. E., 5284
Johansen, B. R., 641
Johansen, R. H., 2455, 4290, 6078, 6109
Johansen, T. S., 6764
John, B., 1280
John, P. W. M., 1570
Johnson, A. G., 6825
Johnson, C. M., 2062
Johnson, D. L., 1238
Johnson, E. C., 1724, 3585, 3975
Johnson, E. M., 6286
Johnson, H. W., 4982
Johnson, I. J., 2367, 2389
Johnson, K. W., 3105, 4922
Johnson, L. P. V., 4074, 5032
Johnson, R. E., 1725
Johnson, V. A., 261, 1726, 1751, 1955–6, 5460–1
Johnsson, H., 1093–4, 6706, 6714
Johnston, C. O., 326, 1506, 1953–4, 3582, 3622, 3895, 5573
Johnston, G. R., 4283
Johnston, M. C., 2924
Johnston, S., 6431
Johnston, T. D., 1539, 6819
Johnston, T. H., 2252, 5879
Johnston, W. H., 2210
Jones, A. J., 2515
Jones, B. A., 712
Jones, D. G., 658, 2413, 6009
Jones, E. T., 1954
Jones, F. G. W., 745
Jones, H. A., 5049
Jones, H. D., 519
Jones, I. D., 5273
Jones, J. E., 804
Jones, J. K., 5329
Jones, K., 1397, 5925
Jones, L. I., 3467
Jones, M. L., 5591
Jong, *see* Chung
Jonker, F. P., 1819
Jonsell, B., 4880
Jorand, J., 6585
Joranson, P. N., 6768
Jordović, M., 1039, 4664
Jørgensen, J., 4080–1
Jørgensen, J. H., 499, 6037
Joshi, A. B., 325, 512, 615, 2584, 3232, 3534, 3883, 4545, 5378, 6348
Joshi, B. C., 3229, 7008
Joshi, B. S., 1213, 4556
Joshi, L. M., 3904, 4190
Joshi, M. G., 3236, 4545, 5505
Joshi, M. S., 1863
Joshi, N. V., 6120
Joshi, P. C., 5568
Joshi, S., 2504
Joustra, M. K., 5395
Jovanović, B., 388, 1110
Jovančević, M., 956, 1103
Joventino, S., 571
Jowett, D., 5255
Joyner, J. F., 825, 6200
Jucci, C., 5336
Judin, E. V., 16
Judinceva, E. V., 3846
Jukova, G. S., 3392
Julén, G., 5363
Juliano, B. O., 5891
Julien, J. B., 965
Juncu, A., 3877
Junqueira, G. M., 6117
Jurasits, P., 1423
Jur'eva, J. A., 3132
Jurina, O., 6841
Jurriaanse, A., 3020
Jurubiță, J., 1067, 1270
Justin, J. R., 1727, 5595
Justus, N., 1728, 2589, 2592, 2596, 6142
Jusupov, A. A., 5465
Juzbaševa, A. K., 6699

Kabakov, E. N., 7049
Kabiersch, 2499
Kaboš, M., 3726
Kachroo, P., 556
Kadapa, S. N., 773
Kadman, A., 6608
Käfer, E., 29
Kaiser, A. D., 1595
Kaiwar, S. R., 760
Kajiwara, T., 2213, 5811–2
Kak, Dulari, *see* Dulari Kak
Kakar, S. N., 5016
Kalajdžiev, I., 517
Kalajdžieva, S., 6960
Kalbfleisch, W., 212
Kalfov, S., 4316
Kalia, H. R., 3164–5, 6936
Kalinenko, I. G., 5446
Kaliničenko, R. I., 6507
Kalinina, A. A., 195
Kališnik, N. S., 529
Kamalam, N., 2716
Kamalova, G. V., 2573
Kambal, Ali El Khirdir, *see* Ali El Khidir Kambal
Kameraz, A., 4308
Kameswara Rao, C., 4602
Kamimura, S., 3137
Kammathy, R. V., 6369
Kampen, J. van, 5238, 6784
Kamra, O. P., 122, 1444
Kamra, S. K., 122
Kamsarakan, B. S., 3136
Kamura, T., 2277
Kan, M., 483–4, 495–6, 5869
Kanazawa, K., 3059, 3076, 3119–22
Kandasami, P. A., 4443, 6215, 6238
Kandelaki, G. V., 5532
Kang, C.-Y., 3873
Kang, U. S., 3102
Kannenberg, L. W., 3586
Kanno, C., 2734–39, 2741
Kano-Sueoka, T., 1588
Kanta, K., 5206, 6310
Kao, P.-C., 4128
Kapadia, Z. J., 4208
Kapanadze, I. S., 6543
Kapcinel', M. A., 2807
Kaplan, R. W., 87
Kappus, A., 5476
Kapsa, E., 6030
Kapuler, A. M., 6, 31
Kapur, K. L., 2881
Karapetjan, V. K., 1882, 1938, 3806
Kardud, B., 2647
Kareem, A. Abdul, *see* Abdul Kareem, A.
Kargopol'cev, L. N., 811
Karimov, Z., 4092
Kariuki, L., 4259
Karmeli, R., 2647
Karnatz, A., 2827, 4622, 4642, 6498
Karner, L., 1133, 6461
Karper, R. E., 1743, 5831
Kartaloff, P., 3112
Kartaševa, Z. P., 2658, 6254
Karunakara Shetty, B., 1021
Karunakaran, K., 4758
Karunaratne, S. W., 2769
Kasapligil, B., 6748
Kasatkina, I. D., 5003
Kasha, K. J., 476, 2185, 4044
Kaširskaja, E. T., 2075
Kasting, R., 5402
Katar'jan, T. G., 4785, 6673, 6685
Katayama, T., 483–4, 4163
Katayama, T. C., 3509
Katayama, Y., 4255, 5870, 6806
Katerov, K., 1068, 1074
Katigbak, M. M., 203
Katinskaja, Ju. K., 4748
Kato, A., 3120–2
Kato, K., 6256
Kato, Y., 1643
Katsumi, M., 5682
Katsuya, K., 3894
Katterman, F. R. H., 6144
Katulska, C., 6395
Katyal, S. L., 3283
Kaufmann, M. L., 355, 489, 503, 5508
Kawabata, S., 4705, 6029
Kawahara, H., 6826
Kawai, T., 2267–8, 5299
Kawalkar, T. G., 6923
Kawano, S., 622
Kawara, K., 1811, 5300
Kawase, K., 2895
Kazankov, A. F., 3972
Kazimierski, T., 1463, 2429, 6022
Kedharnath, S., 6750
Kedrin, S. P., 4751
Keegel, E. L., 895
Keener, P. D., 3619
Keep, E., 1467, 4739, 6457
Kehr, W. R., 2365, 3587, 5988
Keim, W. F., 1763, 3607, 3629
Kelbert, D. G. A., 3063, 4941
Kelleher, W. J., 7022
Keller, E. R., 2445, 4306
Keller, J. C., 806
Keller, R., 3388
Kelperēs, J. P., 6666
Kelperis, *see* Kelperēs
Kemmer, E., 4642
Kemp, G. A., 1195, 3133, 6890, 8889
Kempanna, C., 1970–1
Kendall, W. A., 4234
Kendrick, E. L., 2013–5

Tucker, H., 5767
Tucker, J. M., 1102
Tucović, A., 1110
Ţucra, I., 2308
Tudose, A. D., 4775
Tudosescu, O., 6510
Tukamoto, T., 5478
Tulach, J., 2004
Tulaeva, M. I., 1083
Tuleen, N. A., 5792
Tupper, G., 6125
Tupý, J., 1473, 2821, 3701
Turbin, N. V., 1439, 6023
Turcotte, E. L., 783, 4366
Turner, D. O., 400
Turner, J. H., 770, 805
Turner, J. L., 1009
Turrill, W. B., 3270, 5039
Tušnjakova, M. M., 3924
Tuveson, R. W., 111
Tuz, A. S., 6512
Tuza, S., 3134
Tydeman, H. M., 2791, 6455
Tyihák, E., 4597
Tyler, V. E. (Jun.), 7024
Tyson, H. I., 2751
Tyson, I. H., 816

Ubels, E., 2032, 5417, 5419
Uchikawa, I., 3786
Udačin, R. A., 5435, 5499
Udo, S., 1257
Udvaros, K., 1902
Ueda, I., 5812
Uhanova, O. I., 280
Uhlinger, R. D., 3127
Ujhelyi, J., 6028
Ulinici, V., 5679
Ul'janov, A. U., 2826
Ullman, A., 5084
Ulonska, E., 1666, 1678
Ulrich, V., 453
Ul'rih, I. I., 5304
Ulvinen, O., 4317
Umaerus, M., 4238, 5971
Umat, D. S., 6206
Umbreit, W. W., 3286, 3287
Uncini, L., 3490
Underbrink, A. G., 1381
Unger, K., 4871
Unrau, A. M., 3777
Untila, I. P., 5495
Uotson, D. D., *see* Watson, J. D.
Upadhayay, S. M., 929
Upadhya, M. D., 223, 1966, 1968, 3826, 3830, 4260, 5477, 6928
Upadhyay, J., 2436
Upadhyay, M. K., 462, 4065
Upadhyaya, Y. M., 5505
Upit, P. Ju., 6463
Upshall, W. H., 6427
Urata, U., 3625
Urban, J., 1964, 3726
Ure, C. R., 2928, 4732, 6504
Ure, J. S., 5289
Urie, A. L., 6363
Urquhart, N. S., 1706
Urquijo Landaluze, P., 4702
Ušakova, E. I., 6424
Ustimenko, S. P., 2665
Utegenov, U., 6698
Uzonyi-Látkóczky, A., 7051
Uzorin, E. K., 6267

Vahenymm, K. H., 6042
Vaidya, S. M., 394, 443, 2007, 2008
Vaisey, M., 3777
Vaish, Chandra Prakash, *see* Chandra Prakash Vaish
Vágnerová, V., 5923, 7062
Vágufalvi, D., 4998
Välčanov, D., 3721, 5667
Välčinkov, K., 3965
Valdeyron, G., 6560
Valdivia B., V., 6339
Valdman, *see* Valdmanis
Valdmanis, A. R., 5098
Valen, L. van, 3362
Valentine, F. A., 2982
Välev, V., 2752
Valeva, S. A., 1358
Vallance, L. G., 828–9
Valle, C. G., del, 5756
Valle, O., 657, 1777, 2406, 2414
Valleau, W. D., 6288
Vályi-Nagy, T., 5001
Van, D.-S., *see* Fang, T-S.
Van, Ju.-S., *see* Wang, Y.-H.
Vanbercie, R., 4504
VanDenburgh, R. S., 3578
Vanin, D. D., 4786
Vanin, I. I., 6508
van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 4144
Van't Hof, J., 1357, 5152, 5189, 5191, 6997, 6998
Varenica, E. T., 3494
Varga, A., 6475
Varga, J., 2311
Varma, B., 423, 2107
Varma, H. S., 6226
Varney, E. H., 2939
Varosjan, *see* Varosyan
Varosyan, R. E., 4932
Vartapetyan, V. V., 1552
Vas, K., 3217
Vašak, *see* Vašák
Vašák, V., 4398
Vasconcellos, J. de C. e, 5915
Vasil, I. K., 1824
Vasil'čenko, G. V., 2804
Vasil'čenko, I. T., 6683
Vasilenko, T. V., 5015
Vasilescu-Orez, N., 2251
Vasil'ev, A. E., 870, 6737
Vasilev, I., 3755, 5549
Vasil'ev, V. I., 3010
Vasileva-Drjanovska, D., 53, 4303
Vasileva, M., 4248, 6014–5
Vasilić, V., 1104
Vasiliu, L., 2017
Vassileva-Dryanovska, *see* Vasileva-Drjanovska
Vasudeva, R. S., 3904, 4943, 6229
Vaughan, E. K., 3190
Vaughan, J. G., 924
Vaughan, M. H. (Jun.), 47
Vavilov, P. P., 5723
Vazquez, G., 3626
Veatch, C., 3920
Vecsey, T., 4015
Veen, J. H. van der, 4497
Veenbaas, A., 4989
Végh, J. (Mrs.), 4015
Velásquez, R. S., 1457, 5696
Veldhuizen, H. van, 486, 4067
Velemínský, J., 3397
Vélez Fortuño, J., 1174
Venclavovič, F. S., 4563, 4582
Vencovsky, R., 6552
Vengrenovskij, S. I., 4995
Veniaminov, *see* Ven'jaminov
Ven'jaminov, A. N., 959, 6440
Venkata Chari, A., 6208
Venkatanadha Chari, G., 4161
Venkatandhachari, G., 2261
Venkataraman, G. S., 1297
Venkataraman, K., 516
Venkataraman, N., 4368
Venkataraman, T., 2641
Venkataswamy, T., 5901
Venkateswara, Rao, M., 4425
Venkateswaran, A. N., 1022
Venkateswarlu, J., 24, 5694
Venkatraman, T. S., 832
Venketeswaran, S., 1218, 5153
Ventura, J. Matallana, *see* Matallana Ventura, J.
Venturi, G., 4415
Venzano, A., 3256
Vereščagin, V. I., 342
Verhoeven, G., 4307
Verkerk, K., 6413
Verma, J. K., 5857
Verma, U. P., 2888
Vermaak, J. S., 165
Vernon, A. J., 3678
Verona, P. L., 6281
Verzilov, V. F., 6652
Veselinov, E., 1178
Veselova, K. P., 5625
Veselovskij, I. A., 738
Vestad, R., 5995, 5997
Vickery, R. K., 1108
Vidaković, M., 1131
Videnin, K. F., 178
Viégas, G. P., 2178
Vig, B. K., 684, 4261
Viglási, P., 3856
Viirsoo, E. V., 4321
Vij, S. P., 4890
Vijayasaradhy, M., 6218
Vil'činskij, M. E., 3537
Vilkins, *see* Wilkins
Villax, E. J., 5953, 5972
Villegas, E. L., 5659
Villesga Galarza, H., 3302
Vincent, G., 3038
Violante, P., 3145
Virkki, N., 5958
Viroli, G., 2441
Vishnu-Mittre, 2992
Vishnu Swarup, 522–3
Vishveshwara, S., 4525
Visnyovszky, Zs., 2719
Visockij, K. A., 2572
Visonà, L., 4236
Vitális, S., 5001
Vivancos Guerao, I., 6316
Vlach, M., 3866
Vladimirov, B., 4954
Vlasov, P. G., 1605
Vloebergh, A., 1912
Vodarici, C., 1066, 1270
Vogel, F., 4463
Vogel, J., 734
Vogel, O. A., 1758, 2048, 3848, 3896, 5512
Voican, V., 1176
Voigt, R. L., 5829, 5949
Volkart, C. M., 6773
Vol'kenštejn, M. V., 40
Volkin, E., 1592
Volodarskij, A. D., 4007
von Borstel, R. C., 1258
Vondráček, J., 2820, 4656

Vorob'eva, G. A., 1937, 2594
Voronov, V., 6906
Vörös, J., 1243, 5856
Vosa, G., 3400
Vose, P. B., 658, 2320, 5384, 5937
Vrebalov, T., 2753
Vrînceanu, A. V., 2615
Vsjakih, A. S., 1605
Vujić, P., 1114
Vukovits, G., 691
Vyas, H. K., 6178
Vysockij, A. A., 2815
Vysockij, K. A., 4364
Vysockij, V. G., 3387

Wabuchi, M., 3395
Wachtmeister, C. A., 5197
Wada, B., 5172
Wagenaar, E. B., 254, 1388
Waggoner, B. E., 3724, 3921
Wagner, M., 5628
Wagner, R. P., 5016, 5036
Wagner, S., 1946
Wahl, I., 2066
Wahl, R., 1331
Wainwright, J., 2462
Waitt, A. W., 2672
Wakankar, S. M., 2744
Wakefield, R. C., 627
Wakisaka, I., 6473
Walkden Brown, C., 348
Walker, D. R., 6489
Walker, G. W. R., 1564, 2185
Walker, J. C., 1234, 3079, 3188
Walker, J. G., 4872, 4905, 6868
Walker, J. T., 1499, 2570, 4348
Walkof, C., 3077, 6875, 6888
Wallace, A. T., 1759, 3627
Wallace, B., 4, 3310
Wallace, H. A. H., 504
Wallace, H. R., 3276
Wallace, R. W., 1719
Walle, C., Van de, 385
Walles, B., 4064
Wallis, R. L., 4490
Walter, E. V., 5745, 5755
Walter, J. M., 3144, 4991, 6944
Walter, T. L., 215, 2104, 5853
Walters, M. S., 596
Waltl, K., 3857
Walton, L., 3655
Walton, L. B., 1236
Walton, P. D., 2561, 4356
Walunjkar, W. G., 6264
Wang, C.-I., 3888
Wang, C.-H., 4453
Wang, C.-K., 4014
Wang, C.-S., 6245
Wang, H.-J., 3903
Wang, S.-J., 555
Wang, S.-K., 3977
Wang, W. H., 4178
Wang, Y.-C., 3903
Wang, Y.-H., 5165
Wang, Y.-L., 4614
Wanic, D., 6520, 6521, 6527
Wanigaratne, S., 3478
Wann, E. V., 3130
Wann, E. V., 4922
Ward, D. J., 2200
Ward, G. M., 1200
Ware, J. O., 788
Warnes, D. D., 4105
Warren, F. S., 227, 2074
Warren, J. A., 441
Washko, J. B., 5948
Wasi Hasan, 779–80
Wassenaar, L. M., 6641
Watahara, T., 2945
Watanabe, T., 2836, 4495
Watanabe, Y., 1219
Waterhouse, G. M., 1838
Watson, C. A., 2001, 5538
Watson, I. A., 1843, 3910
Watson, J., 1036, 1050
Watson, J. D., 42
Wattal, P. N., 922
Watts, L. E., 6820, 6822
Way, R. D., 973, 4630–1
Weathers, L. G., 2868
Weaver, G. M., 1013, 2859, 4677
Weaver, J. B. (Jun.), 4363, 6141
Weber, C., 6514
Webster, A. B., 3045, 3170, 4849
Webster, O. J., 3601
Wegrzyn, S., 1608, 4011
Wei, C.-H., 4572, 4579
Weibel, D. E., 261, 5266
Weide, H., 1122
Weiling, F., 1612, 5123
Wein, K., 4858
Weinhold, A. R., 2482
Weinman, A. A. V., 3050
Weinstein, A., 1590
Weiss, G. H., 5115
Weiss, J. J., 81
Welkerling de Tacchini, E. M. L., 2853, 4697
Wells, D. A., 2314
Wells, H. D., 2440, 6024
Wells, H. E., 6026
Wells, J. C., 6838
Wells, J. M., 2507
Wells, O. O., 3027
Wells, S. A., 501
Welsh, J. R., 3628
Welsh, S. L., 2437
Wen, W.-K., 4682
Weng, T. S., 1798, 4160, 4201
Werckmeister, P., 193
Werner, J., 3576
Wernham, C. C., 2169
Wernsman, E. A., 3629
West, S. H., 626
Wester, R. E., 3194
Westgate, P. J., 2932
Wet, D. F. de, 436
Wet, J. M. J. de, 2326
Wexelsen, H., 3433
Wheat, J. G., 4839
Whidden, R., 2866
Whitaker, T. W., 1168, 6833, 6844
Whitcomb, W. H., 449
White, F. H., 4512
White, T. G., 2568
Whitehead, A. G., 5259
Whitehead, C. W., 3054
Whitehead, F. H., 1289
Whitehead, R. A., 6597
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 1583, 5086
Whiteside, A. G. O., 5507
Whitford, G., 3181
Whitman, W. F., 2799, 6470
Whitner, B. F., (Jun.), 4941
Whitney, H. S., 5400
Whittaker, E. C., 955
Whittington, W. J., 634, 1540, 6894
Whyte, R. O., 184, 5362
Wicks, G. A., 3712
Widstrom, N. W., 2069
Wiebe, G. A., 460, 1515
Wiedemann, A. M., 2758
Wiehe, P. O., 2632
Wienk, J. F., 4966
Wiering, D., 1153–4, 6816
Wiersma, J. H., 6727
Wierszyllowski, J., 6395
Wiese, A. F., 3643
Wiesner, K., 6038
Wiggans, S. C., 1157
Wijewantha, R. T., 467, 2191
Wilbur, R. L., 5967, 6165
Wilcox, J., 1196
Wiles, A. B., 801
Wilkie, D., 1311, 3253, 5014
Wilkins, M. H. F., 38, 1582
Wilkinson, G. N., 4050
Willey, L. A., 687, 843, 5223, 6818
Williams, B. J., 2830
Williams, D. H., 519
Williams, E. B., 6441
Williams, L., 2771
Williams, L. F., 1525, 3630, 6975
Williams, M. W., 2837
Williams, N. D., 1507, 2027, 3615
Williams, P. H., 3058, 3071, 3072, 3079
Williams, R. R., 2776, 2777, 2778–9, 2818, 6447, 6449
Williams, T. D., 6107
Williams, W., 1445, 3141, 5045
Williams, W. A., 4216
Willis, J. L., 1295, 4813
Wills, A., *see* Wills, A. B.
Wills, A. B., 1566, 1826
Wilsie, C. P., 679
Wilski, A., 6106
Wilson, D., 2773–5, 6448
Wilson, F. D., 825, 2621, 4209, 6200
Wilson, J. F., 1616, 6459
Wilson, J. Y., 3540
Wilson, M. C., 2359
Wilson, R., 1867
Wilson, R. G., 508
Wilson, V. E., 1866
Wilten, W., 4068–9
Wilton, A. C., 597, 4189
Windisch, S., 5006, 5029
Winge, Ø, 6312
Winkel, A., 2094, 2099
Winkler, A. J., 1085, 3284
Winkler, E., 6085
Winstead, N. N., 3158, 6838
Winters, H. F., 2921
Winterton, B. W., 4210
Wismer, C. A., 5046
Wit, F., 1466
Witkus, E. R., 3379
Wittmann, W., 109
Wittmer, G., 886–7, 1355, 2684, 2692, 4501, 5168, 6290
Wittstock, I.-M., 2466
Wittwer, S. H., 6896, 6899
Woese, C. R., 5091
Wöhrmann, K., 2448, 4302
Wojciechowska, B., 4259
Wojtkiewicz, H., 6614
Wolcsánszky, E., 5561
Wolf, E. A., 2123
Wolfe, H. S., 2889
Wolfenbarger, D. A., 4950
Wolff, S., 1305, 1343, 1629–31, 2202, 5194
Wolski, T., 1899, 1907
Woo, *see* Wu

Wood, C. A., 6443
Wood, C. B., 5270
Wood, F. A., 190
Wood, R. K. S., 3153, 3155, 3427
Woodham, R. C., 4609
Woodley, R. G., 5186
Woodrow, A. W., 3619
Woodward, R. W., 463, 3631
Woodward, V. W., 12–13
Woodwell, G. M., 2990, 6723
Woody-Karrer, P., 74
Worawisitthumrong, A., 577
Worker, G. F. (Jun.), 4202
Workman, P. L., 66
Worzella, W. W., 407
Wouters, W., 4388
Woyke, H., 7000
Wright, D. A., 189
Wright, J. R., 4606
Wright, J. W., 1128, 3021–2, 3025–6, 3032, 6711, 6717
Wright, L. N., 3632
Wright, N. S., 751
Wright, S., 1431, 5114
Wrigley, C. W., 309
Wu, C. Y., 3239
Wu, H.-C., 389
Wu, H. K., 1389
Wu, H.-Y., 555, 4146
Wu, K.-T., 4106, 4159–60
Wu, S. C., 4178
Wu, S.-H., 5866
Wu, T.-L., 4359
Wunderlich, G., 1990
Wutoh, J. G., 6976
Wuu, K. D., *see* Wu, K.-T.
Wycherley, P. R., 5356

Xavier, K. S., 814

Yabuno, T., 5822
Yadav, I. S., 6540
Yadvendra Prakash Sharma, 620
Yagil, E. A., 490
Yamada, K., 4544
Yamagata, H., 5867–8
Yamaguchi, H., 169, 4143, 5297, 5893
Yamaguchi, T., 2734, 2735, 2737, 2738, 2739
Yamamoto, K., 668, 2420
Yamamoto, M., 2891
Yamamoto, Y., 7035
Yamasaki, Y., 1558, 3735
Yamashita, K., 5347
Yan, Y.-J., *see* Yan, Y.-R.
Yan, Y.-R., 5203
Yanase, Y., 3161
Yang, C.-C., 5165
Yang, C.-S., 4971
Yang, S.-J., 2687
Yang, T.-C., 2636
Yanofsky, C., 5085
Yanushkevich, S. I., *see* Januškevič
Yao, Y.-T., 4129
Yasuda, S., 5776, 5803
Yasunobu, Y., 2836
Yates, F., 1272, 3678
Yatomi, Y., 4764
Yeager, A. F., 6847
Yeh, B., 4140
Yeh, P.-C., 6756
Yeh, T.-H., 1146
Yeh, T.-P., 4367
Yen, D. E., 756
Yen, H.-H., 525
Yerkesyan, R. A., 1089
Yermanos, D. M., 3639, 4586, 4588, 6346
Yieh, *see* Yeh
Yoko, M., 2802
Yokomura, E., 5102
Yokota, Y., 3059, 3122
Yoneda, Y., 3521, 7050
Yonemoto, T., 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738
Yongboonkird, U., 5376
York, J. O., 397, 449, 5635–6
Yoshida, E., 2691
Yoshida, Y., 4640, 6482
Yoshikawa, H., 115
Yoshirmura, S., 2286
Young, A. W., 1774
Young, C. W. T., 4798
Young, D. A., 2454
Young, H. C. (Jun.), 5268
Young, H. W., 2856
Young, L. C., 2454, 6410
Young, P. A., 1180, 3147, 6873
Young, R., 6549, 6550
Young, R. A., 6102
Young, R. S., 3363
Young, W. A., 717, 4273, 4285, 5278
Younge, O. R., 5830
Younis, M. A., 646
Youssef, A. A., 789–90
Yü, C.-C., 4129
Yŭ, C.-J., *see* Yü, C.-C.
Yuan, S.-S., 4358
Yuan, S. T., 6578
Yuasa, A., 1382
Yuhara, I., 3206

Zaake, S., 4066
Zabaznyj, P., *see* Zabaznyj, P. A.
Zabaznyj, P. A., 5535
Zachariah, K., 3246
Zacharias, M., 4974
Zadina, J., 2489, 4319–20
Zadoks, J. C., 2031, 2032
Zadražil, K., 5572
Zagaja, S. W., 6533
Zaharieva, I., 4954
Zaharova, G. M., 1485
Zain-ul-Abedin Munshi, 6268
Zajceva, A. G., 2648
Zajkovs'ka, N. E., *see* Zajkovskaja, N. Ė.
Zajkovskaja, N. Ė., 4484
Zajšlyj, V. I., 4008, 5709
Zakaznyj, P. A., 1984
Zakharova, *see* Zaharova
Zakladnyj, G. A., 507
Zaleski, A., 4229
Zaleski, K., 6621
Žalnina, L. S., 4417
Zaltur, G. K., 1080
Zambrowicz, E., 1052
Zamčuk, L. A., 5094
Zamenhof, S., 69
Zankov, Z., 1075, 6667
Zannone, L., 1217
Zanotti, L., 4185
Zarhina, E. S., 2995
Zarubailo, T. Ya., *see* Zarubajlo, T. Ja
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 152, 1541
Zaumeyer, W. J., 1143, 1227
Zaunbrecher, G. W., 2250
Závadová, H., 3245
Zavadil, S., 6247
Ždanov, L. A., 939, 2756
Zderkiewicz, T., 7010
Žebrak, Ė. A., 2050, 3235
Zech, A. C., 5557
Želazna, I., 7011
Zelenskaja, N. I., 3982
Zelenskij, M. A., 5306
Železnikova, V. I., 4669
Zelles, J., 4580
Želtova, E. T., 5003
Zeniščeva, L. S., 229
Zennyozi, A., 3939
Zentmyer, G. A., 5388, 6609, 6610
Zerpa, D. M. de, 6601
Zerpa H., E., 2224
Žertová, A., 2434
Ziaur Rehman, 6121
Zielinski, Q. B., 992, 1010, 2833, 6474
Zieserl, J. F., 379, 1766
Žilkina, M. D., 1928
Ziller, R., 1292, 2914, 4722
Zillinsky, F. J., 357, 5619
Zimmer, D. E., 2760
Zimmerman, L. H., 3633
Zimmerman, L. N., 5107
Zimmermann, F. K., 1336, 1807, 5019–20, 5022, 7040
Zimmermann, H.-G., 2730
Zimmermann, J., 2954
Zimmermann, M. H., 5040
Zinca, N., 6702
Zingstra, H., 2442, 6081–2
Zink, F. W., 3087
Zirojević, D., 1058
Zitelli, G., 239, 329
Zitzewitz, A. v., 6061, 6043
Zobel, B., 6708
Zohary, D., 339, 1522, 5581
Zolotnickij, V. A., 6969
Zonjić, I., 315, 388, 631, 700
Zorin, F. M., 2862
Zschege, C., 3779
Zscheischler, J., 1669, 1679, 2080
Zscheischler, O. J., *see* Zscheischler, J.
Zubay, G., 5090
Zubeldia, A., 2463
Zuber, M. S., 442, 3595, 3634
Žufa, L., 1106
Žukov, O. S., 4667
Žukovskij, P. M., 1822, 5530
Zuleta, M., E., 4564
Zunde, I. K., 6462
Zuñiga, L. C., 1031
Zviedris, A. I., 3003
Zweifel, J., 1945, 3754, 3809, 3814
Zweifler, E., 1685, 2088
Zwintzscher, M., 4665, 4668, 6400
Zwoboda, A., 136

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXIV

ABELMOSCHUS, see Hibiscus
Aberrant spikelets
Avena. Oats, 3923–4, 5611
Triticum. Wheat, 5491.
Abies. Fir
Clines, 3037.
Hybridization, interspecific, 4835.
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Biochemistry, 6370
Hybridization, 2761
Hybridization, interspecific, 2761
Inbreeding, 2761
Selection, artificial, 2761
Taxonomy, 6370
Variety trials, 2761
Acalymma
Cucurbita, 6853
Acclimatization
Forest trees, 6729
Glycine. Soya bean, 1239
Triticum. Wheat, 5551
Acer
Mutation, induced, 6733
Neutrons, 6733
Pollen, 2993
X rays, 6733
Acer, for sugar
Inbreeding, 2980
Aceria
Cynodon, 5934
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6245
2-Acetylaminofluorene
Vicia. Broad bean, 3388
Achyranthes
Chromosome number, 4595
Acids
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3555, 6875, 6902
Aconitum
Taxonomy, 6384
Variation, 6384
Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Acridines, 9, 5138
Vicia. Broad bean, 3389
Acriflavine, 5112, 5176
Actinomycetes, 3287
Actinote
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4584
Acyrthosiphon
Biotypes, 205
Medicago, 648, 2403
Pisum. Pea, 205, 3218
Vicia. Broad bean, 205
Adaptation, 3348
Avena. Oats, 5598–9
Crop plants, 3687
Forest trees, 6725
Hordeum. Barley, 3671, 4050
Oryza. Rice, 2269, 5871
Saccharomyces, 5023
Trifolium, 3650
Zea. Maize, 2145–6, 2150, 3991, 5720, 5731, 5912
Adenosine
Erysimum, 4594
Adenosine triphosphate, 5180
Adenylosuccinate synthetase, 6
Aegilops, 256, 3774
Amphidiploidy, 3774
Cytoplasm, 1524, 3502–3
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3772
Flower, 3502
Genetics, 3504, 3773
Genome analysis, 1421–2
Haploidy, 3503, 3772
Heat, drought, resistance, 340
History and evolution, 256, 340, 1966
Hybridization, intergeneric, 256, 1421, 1524, 1687, 3502–3, 3608, 3772–3, 5464
Hybridization, interspecific, 5581
Hybrid necrosis, 3773
Inflorescence, 339
Molecular genetics, 1966
Nucleic acids, 1422
Pathology, 1687
Plant collections, 5347
Polyploidy, 5582
Puccinia, 327
Sterility, male, 3502
Taxonomy, 339, 5582
Twinning, 3503, 3772
Variation, 339
Affinity, genetic
Gossypium. Cotton, 6135
Saccharomyces, 1308, 3251
Agave
Hybrid varieties, 827
Hybridization, 4427
Mutation, induced, 4427
Phytophthora, 4428
Radiation, 4427
Variety trials, 4427
Aging
Cannabis. Hemp, 4412
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4913
Triticum. Wheat, 270
Agromyza
Cajanus, 1256
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Apomixis, 5290
Breeding, 2348, 3553
Caryopsis, 2348
Chromosome morphology, 4211, 5472
Chromosome number, 5961
Genome analysis, 623–4, 1421–2, 2349, 5475
Growth period, 5483
History and evolution, 4211
Hybridization, 5290
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3608, 3778, 3939, 4209, 5464, 5472, 5963
Hybridization, interspecific, 623, 2349, 3569, 5961–2
Meiosis, 4210, 5484, 5957
Morphology, 2349, 5961
Nucleic acids, 1422
Nucleolus, 1423
Perennial habit, 1927
Plant collections, 1846
Polyploidy, 2351, 4211
Radiation, 1797
Size, 2348
Sterility, fertility, 4210, 5484, 5957, 5962–3
Sterility, self, 2351

Agropyron—continued
Synthetics, 3553
Toxic soils, 4212
Translocation, 1797
Varieties, 2350
Variety trials, 4212
Agrostis
Ecotypes, 1426
Electrons, 1367
Evolution, general theory, 594
Selection, natural, 594, 1426
Sterility, fertility, 1778
X rays, 1367
Albugo
Biotypes, 3071–2
Brassica, 3071–2
Raphanus. Radish, 3058
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung
Growth period, 3652
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alkaloids
Allium. Onion, 1642
Claviceps, 7022–4
Datura, 2764
Hyoscyamus, 6379
Lupinus. Lupin, 673, 1563, 1657, 2427, 4213, 4255, 6021, 6023
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 877, 3512, 4512
Solanum. Egg plant, 3546
Solanum. Potato, 4318
Alkylating agents, 1338
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Chromosome aberrations, 3522
Chromosome morphology, 1417
Chromosome number, 1417
Ditylenchus, 3068, 4861
Genetics, 5049, 6806
Heterozygosis, 6805
Molecular genetics, 5214
Nucleus, 5214
Plant collections, 6808
Polyembryony, 6807
Polyploidy, 1417
Taxonomy, 5049
Translocation, 6805
Vivipary, 6806
Allium. Garlic
Cell division, 1626
Chromosome morphology, 1148
Translocation, 1148
Triethylenemelamine, 1626
Varieties, 3043
Allium. Leek
Sterility, male, 1687
Allium. Onion
Alkaloids, 1642
S,2-Aminoethylisothiouronium bromide hydrobromide, 119
Aminopyrine, 3379
Aneuploidy, 1641
β rays, 1355, 5168
Breeding, 3658, 5049
Cell division, 114, 1355, 1379, 1620–1, 5168, 5199
Chemicals, effect of, 1349, 1641
Chromosome aberrations, 117, 119, 1620, 4860, 5199
Cold resistance, 3065
Combining ability, 3042
Cysteamine, 119
Cysteine, 119
Ditylenchus, 3068, 3710
Fruit juices, 117
γ rays, 117
Allium. Onion—*continued*
Growth period, 6803
Heterosis, 161, 3041–2, 4605, 6782, 6801
Hexachlorocyclohexane, 1379
Histone, 114
Nucleic acids, 1621
Nucleus, 1349
Polyploidy, 1642
Quality, for storage, 6782, 6803–4
Sclerotinia, 3067
Sterility, male, 1147, 1687, 3042, 3546, 6782–3
Temperature, effect of, 1620
Thalidomide, 5199
Translocation, 4605, 6802
Urocystis, 3066
Varieties, 3064, 4859
Variety trials, 3061–3, 3068, 6786, 6799–801, 6803
X rays, 119
Allium. Shallot
Bolting, 6809
Variety trials, 6809
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Allspice, *see Pimenta*
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
Genetics, 1099
Hybridization, interspecific, 1662
Alocasia
Taxonomy, 4494
Aloe
Nucleus, 6199
Alopecurus
Biotypes, 4206
Breeding, 1668
Mutation, 1668
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Biotypes, 2438
Hordeum. Barley, 2211–2
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1207, 3652, 6412
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2695
Althaea
Breeding, 4591
Colchicine, 4592
Hybridization, 4592
Polyploidy, 4592
Aluminium
Lolium, 3463
Amaranthus
Chromosome number, 4595
Amelanchier
Colchicine, 5262
Hybridization, interspecific, 5262
Aminoacids
Corchorus. Jute, 6196
Glycine. Soya bean, 189, 6979
Hordeum. Barley, 479, 4064
Lathyrus, 1556
Malus. Apple, 2821, 2830
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1443
Phaseolus, 1234
Puccinia, 5263
Triticum. Wheat, 5557
Variation, 1556
Vitis, 2967
Zea. Maize, 4025–6, 5742–3
Aminopterin, 5169–70
5-Aminouracil
Vicia. Broad bean, 1622
Amorphophallus
Asynapsis, 4495
Ampelodesmos
Taxonomy, 5954
Amphidiploidy
Aegilops, 3774

Amphidiploidy—*continued*
Anthoxanthum, 2337
Avena. Oats, 5592
Brassica, 3452
Brassica. Cabbage, 4856
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 4856
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 924
Brassica. Swede, 4266
Festuca, 2323
Lolium, 2323
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2687, 3520
Phaseolus, 6947
Prunus. Plum, 6391
Raphanus. Radish, 4856
Secale. Rye, 260, 1929–30, 3508, 3845, 5485
Trifolium. Red clover, 4234
Triticum. Wheat, 260, 1895, 1898, 1929–30, 3508, 3774, 3845, 5485
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Biotypes, 6452
Rubus. Raspberry, 2930–1, 6452
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Anacardium. Cashew
Variation, 1695
Variety trials, 1695
Ananas. Pineapple
Breeding, 1790
Varieties, 3546
Anatomy
Beta. Sugar beet, 852, 4470, 5332, 2650, 3525, 4483–5
Carthamus. Safflower, 3572
Cyperus, 4431
Eragrostis, 5956
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2507
Mentha, 3233
Pinus. Pine, 1130, 4833
Poa, 1780
Thea. Tea, 896
Triticum. Wheat, 1894
Vitis, 6700
Andrecium, *see* flower
Androgenesis
Zea. Maize, 1519, 3986
Andropogoneae
Taxonomy, 4198
Anethum
Breeding, 5244
Aneuploidy, 123, 1635, 1638–40, 3398, 3400
Allium. Onion, 1641
Avena. Oats, 350, 1651, 5610
Beta. Mangel, 6036
Beta. Sugar beet, 1450, 1476, 6252
Bothriochloa, 4199
Dichanthium, 4199
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 2584, 4381–2
Hordeum. Barley, 1403–4, 1476, 2204, 4056, 4058–60, 5792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1393, 4925, 6874
Miscanthus, 2327, 4201
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 873, 2689, 6279, 6292
Oryza. Rice, 4163, 5860
Panicum, 1722, 4086, 5951
Pennisetum, 1398
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 6341
Secale. Rye, 368, 370, 1396, 1405, 1476–7, 1929, 3937, 3941–3, 5477
Sorghum, 2234, 3601
Tripsacum, 2137
Triticum. Wheat, 303, 1929, 1974, 3505, 3613, 3765, 3827, 3828, 3834, 3848, 5244, 5449, 5477, 5525–7, 5570
Vicia. Broad bean, 6928
Zea. Maize, 1401, 2136–7, 3997, 5201
Annona
Breeding, 1790
Pollen, 6563
Varieties, 6470
Anther, *see* flower *and* pollination
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins, 3296
Oryza. Rice, 4132
Prunus. Cherry, 4619
Ribes. Black currant, 4619
Ribes. Red currant, 4619
Rubus. Blackberry, 4619
Rubus. Raspberry, 4619
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 806, 4396–7
Anthoxanthum
Amphidiploidy, 2337
Ecotypes, 1425–6
Hairs, 4205
History and evolution, 2337
Polyploidy, 1397
Population genetics, 2336
Selection, natural, 1426
Taxonomy, 4205
Antibiotics, 3286–7
Leguminous forage crops, 5970
Streptomyces, 7014
Antimutagens, 1342
Aphids
Oryza. Rice, 579
Apion
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Phaseolus, 3411
Apium. Celeriac,
Varieties, 3049
Apium. Celery
Nutrients, 3091
Streptomycin, 3092
Varieties, 3089–90
Variety trials, 3090
Apomixis, 1761
Agropyron, 5290
Calamagrostis, 5955
Cichorium. Chicory, 6419
Hierochloe, 2339
Malus. Apple, 1660, 2775, 4641
Medicago, 5984
Panicum, 1722, 5951
Paspalum, 1760, 5292
Poa, 147, 1762
Pyrus. Pear, 1660
Rubus, 3460
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4444, 6233
Triticum. Wheat, 5532
Apoplexy
Prunus. Apricot, 2842
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut, 1026
Breeding, 2727, 2906, 6326
Chromosome number, 6585
Colour, 2904, 4709
Cytology, 2902
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1455
Diabrotica, 6587
Fatty oil, 2909, 6585
γ rays, 2901
Genetics, 1455, 1735, 4709, 6579–81
Habit, 1455
Heat, drought, resistance, 6328
Heterosis, 4705
History and evolution, 2903, 6583
Hybridization, 4706, 6579
Hybridization, interspecific, 1023, 1784, 2902, 2903, 2907

Arachis Groundnut—*continued*
Leaf, 6579
Meiosis, 2903, 2907
Mutation, induced, 1735, 2904, 6580–1
Mutation, spontaneous, 6579
Neutrons, 2901
Pellicularia, 2911
Plant collections, 4710
Pollen, 2908
Pollination, 4708
Polyploidy, 6583
Rhizobium, 1025, 2910
Seed, 4709, 6579
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1022
Taxonomy, 1024, 6585
Temperature, effect of, 2908
Varieties, 1781, 1784, 2905–6, 3647, 4707, 6582
Variety trials, 1021, 1694, 1784, 2727, 2911, 3545, 3547
Vegetative reproduction, 6584
Verticillium, 1790
Viruses, 158, 3545
Xenia, 2902
Aralia
Biochemistry, 3522
Areca
Colchicine, 6591
Development, 4712
Flower, 4711
Fruit, 4712
Genetics, 6591
Growth period, 4712
Heat, effect of, 4712
Hybridization, 6590
Meiosis, 6589
Morphology, 6590
Mutation, induced, 6591
Plant collections, 1027
Pollen, 4711
Pollination, 4711
Radiation, 6591
Argemone
Geography, 6372
Pollen, 6372
Sterility, fertility, 6372
Arginine
Hordeum. Barley, 2191
Armoracia. Horseradish
Hybridization, 6324
Polyploidy, 3046
Arnebia
Chromosome number, 4595
Arrowroot, *see Maranta*
Arsenate, sodium, 3372
Artemisia
Biochemistry, 3522
Chromosome number, 6374
Hybridization, interspecific, 2762
Meiosis, 2762
Photoperiodism, 6373
Santonin, 2762
Artichoke, *see Cynara*
Ascobolus, 22
Ascochyta, 1615
Cicer. Chickpea, 3226
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4254
Pisum. Pea, 3167, 3555, 7002–3
Ascomycetes, 3266
Ascorbic acid
Cucurbita, 1169
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1200, 3488, 4929
Malpighia, 4729
Malus. Apple, 982
Psidium. Guava, 2882
Asparagus
Breeding, 1149, 1687, 3069
Asparagus—continued
Cold, effect of, 4864
Fusarium, 6810
Genetics, 6781
Haploidy, 1687
Hybridization, interspecific, 4863
Mutation, induced, 4863
Neutrons, 4863
Plant collections, 6810
Pollen, 4864
Quality, 4843
Sex, 6781
Varieties, 1659
Variety trials, 6787
Yield, 3069
Aspartate transcarbamylase, 12
Aspergillus, 29, 33, 1264, 1338, 3375–6, 5111–2
Citric acid, 7016–7
Cystine reductase, 5003
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3456
Enzymes, 3245
Genetics, 3456
Mutation, 1264
Mutation, induced, 1263, 1808, 7016–7
Phaseolus, 6952
Phoenix, 1033
Radioactive isotopes, 1808
Ultraviolet rays, 1263, 7016–7
Astragalus
Chromosome number, 682, 1413
Competition, 6029
Geography, 1413
History and evolution, 682
Hybrid varieties, 6029
Polyploidy, 1413
Taxonomy, 2437
Asynapsis
Amorphophallus, 4495
Capsicum, 5285, 6319
Citrus. Lime, 2878
Oryza. Rice, 4163–4
Zea. Maize, 3999
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atherigona
Sorghum, 2244
Atomic explosion
Oryza. Rice, 4142
Atrazine
Avena. Oats, 5621
Sorghum, 3643, 3712
Zea. Maize, 2156, 3652, 4029–32
Atriplex, as vegetable
Chromosome number, 1141
Meiosis, 1141
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Auxins
Gossypium. Cotton, 2573
Hordeum. Barley, 2201
Pisum. Pea, 1250
Zea. Maize, 4007
Avena. Oats
Aberrant spikelets, 3923–4, 5611
Adaptation, 5598–9
Amphidiploidy, 5592
Aneuploidy, 350, 1651, 5610
Atrazine, 5621
Blissus, 3546
β rays, 5596–7
Breeding, 1667, 1782, 3455, 3550, 3652, 5210, 5222, 5237, 5262, 5264, 5287
Calligypona, 3933
Caryopsis, 1727, 2060, 5593
Chemicals, effect of, 5620
Chlorocholine chloride, 224
Chromosome aberrations, 5596–7

Avena. Oats—*continued*
Chromosome morphology, 1418, 2057–8, 3472
Chromosome number, 5592
Climate, 5599
Cochliobolus, 356, 5616
Cold resistance, 1770, 2064, 5287
Colour, 3549
Competition, 2063
Cytology, 1749, 2057
Development, 2068, 5611
Dicamba, 3713
Diepoxybutane, 5423
Ditylenchus, 3449, 3455
Ensilage, 355
Erysiphe, 2065
Ethyleneimine, 3627
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5597
Fungi, 201
γ rays, 1759, 3627
Genetics, 212, 351–2, 360, 1542, 1731, 2053, 2060, 3449, 3549, 3604, 3922, 5590, 5619
Genome analysis, 3480, 5591, 5610
Germination, 1542, 3925
Growth period, 1687, 1693, 2069, 3549
Harvesting, 5434
Heat, drought, resistance, 3928, 5413
Height, 3604, 3922
Heterodera, 242, 3474, 5413
Heterosis, 347
Hybridization, 1687, 3588, 3927
Hybridization, interspecific, 351, 360, 1651, 1749, 2059, 3449, 3466, 3472, 3929, 5222, 5591, 5610, 5619
Inflorescence, 1485, 5590, 5595
Lodging, 346, 1693, 2061, 3652, 3927, 5590, 5614–5
Manganese, 2062
Meiosis, 1731, 2059, 3472, 3929
Mičurinism, 3923–4
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 227, 3927, 5613
Morphology, 3739, 5614–5
Mutation, induced, 1485, 1759, 3627, 5423, 5596–7
Mutation, spontaneous, 5594–5
Neutrons, 5596–7
Nucleic acids, 3480
Oscinella, 3466
Photoperiodism, 1731
Plant collections, 353, 1667, 3418, 5347
Plastids, 352
Polyploidy, 1749, 2059, 3466, 3472, 3929
Puccinia, 212, 349, 357–60, 1693, 2056, 2066–7, 3412, 3416–7, 3652, 3744, 3929–32, 5423, 5613, 5618–20
Quality, nutritive value, 2061, 3546
Quantitative characters, 2053, 5597
Radiation, 2064, 5593
Radioactive isotopes, 5597
Selection, artificial, 2053, 2069, 5599
Serology, 3588
Shedding, 351
Size, 1727
Sowing, 5612
Statistics. Biometry, 5615
Stem, 224
Sterility, fertility, 2058, 3466, 3929
Sterility, male, 1731
Temperature, effect of, 1731, 1770
Ustilago, 5617
Variation, 5593, 5598
Varieties, 348–9, 353, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1781, 1852, 2054–6, 3466, 3475, 3647, 3652, 3695, 3730, 5222, 5425–6, 5600–9
Variety trials, 207, 214, 216, 227, 343–6, 1644, 1681, 2051–2, 3455, 3457, 3493, 3652, 3656, 3716, 3717–8, 3919–21, 5584–7, 5589, 5621
Viruses, 361, 1869, 2068
Water, effect of, 2069
Weight, 1727

Avena. Oats—*continued*
X rays, 1485, 3924
Yield, 354, 1687, 1731, 2068, 3926–7, 5434
Avocado, *see Persea*
Awns
Hordeum. Barley, 3557
Axonopus
Taxonomy, 614
Azaguanine
Pisum. Pea, 6999
Azulene
Matricaria, 4598

BACILLUS, 54, 115, 5136
Bulbiformin, 5246
Mutation, induced, 5246
Ultraviolet rays, 1339
Variation, 1339
X rays, 1339
Back crossing, 5035
Erianthus, 6202
Gossypium. Cotton, 4391
Oryza. Rice, 3662
Phalaris, 606
Ribes. Black currant, 6452
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6202
Bacteria, 45, 1276, 1313, 3269, 3286–7, 3328, 3366, 5105, 5394
Biotypes, 5394
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4333–4
Variation, 5394
Bacteriophages, 21, 55, 92, 99, 1276, 1595, 3269, 3308, 5044
Biotypes, 2286
Pseudomonas, 2788, 6453
Xanthomonas, 2286, 2865
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Banana, *see Musa*
Barberry, *see Berberis*
Barley, *see Hordeum*
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Beard grass, *see Andropogon*
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Benzoxazinone
Zea. Maize, 4032
Berberis. Barberry,
Puccinia, 234–6, 238–9
Varieties, 960
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Chromosome number, 1141
Hybridization, interspecific, 688
Meiosis, 688, 1141
Monogerm seed balls, 1658
Pollination, 689
Polyploidy, 690, 4262
Beta. Beetroot
Bolting, 4850
Colour, 4851
Inbreeding, 689
Pollination, 689
Polyploidy, 689
Sterility, male, 6783
Sugar, 4851
Varieties, 3043, 4850
Beta. Mangel
Aneuploidy, 6036
Bolting, 1657
Breeding, 6031, 6034
Haploidy, 692
Hybridization, 692, 1687, 2652
Inbreeding, 689

Beta. Mangel—*continued*
Monogerm seed balls, 6034
Nucleic acids, 4264
Peronospora, 6038
Pollination, 689
Polyploidy, 181, 689, 1682, 2652, 4264, 6036–7
Quality, nutritive value, 2441
Varieties, 181, 5218, 6035
Variety trials, 139, 4263, 5218, 6032–3, 6035
Beta. Sugar beet
Anatomy, 852, 2650, 3525, 4470, 4483–5, 5332
Aneuploidy, 1450, 1476, 6252
Biochemistry, 1504, 2667
Biotypes, 2666
Bolting, 4467, 4482, 6255
Breeding, 855, 1537, 1687, 2644–5, 2649, 2664, 2668, 3445, 4460, 4464, 4467–8, 4486–7, 5210, 5224, 6247–9
Brestan, 6259
Cell, 4480
Cercospora, 849, 2650, 6258–9
Cold, effect of, 200
Combining ability, 4472, 4475
Cytology, 2659
Cytoplasm, 5332
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 852
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 3525, 4485, 6250
Diploidy, 4478
Genetics, 852, 1481, 2651, 2665, 6257
Germination, 4481, 4488
γ rays, 5311
Heat, effect of, 6257
Heterodera, 2667
Heterosis, 4471–2
Hybridization, 2652, 4469–70, 4472–4, 6250
Hybridization, interspecific, 1464, 4476
Hybrid varieties, 2652–5, 2658
Irrigation, 4489, 6249
Leaf, 1504
Light, effect of, 6256
Meiosis, 1464
Mičurinism, 4486
Monogerm seed balls, 134, 855–6, 1481, 1658, 2655, 2660–1, 2663–6, 3440, 4461, 4471, 4486–7, 5228, 6254
Neutrons, 5311
Pathology, 4468
Pemphigus, 4490
Photosynthesis, 851
Plastids, 853, 1450, 4480, 6252
Pollen, 852, 854, 2662
Pollination, 689
Polyploidy, 185, 689, 847, 850, 853, 1476, 1658, 1682, 1692, 1816, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2656–7, 2658–61, 3581, 4461, 4479–80, 4489, 5228, 6253–4
Root, 4491, 6257
Seed, 4488
Seed storage, 200
Selection, artificial, 856, 4472, 4481, 4491
Statistics. Genetics, 3581, 4474
Sterility, fertility, 1476
Sterility, male, 2649, 4484
Sterility, self, 6256
Sugar, 2651, 4467
Temperature, effect of, 4488
Variation, 4473
Varieties, 850, 1816, 2656–7, 4461, 4477, 5228, 5234, 6251
Variety trials, 843–9, 2646–9, 2668, 3493, 4457–9, 4461–3, 4465–6, 5223, 6253
Viruses, 1658, 2650, 2668–9, 2670
Yield, 848, 851, 3581, 4488
Beta rays, *see* β rays
Betula. Birch
Biochemistry, 1115
Biotypes, 2977
Breeding, 1116, 1118
Betula. Birch—*continued*
Climate, 1117
Flower, 1117
Genetics, 1117, 3009
History and evolution, 3008
Hybridization, interspecific, 1115, 1469, 2977, 4811
Inbreeding, 1469
Morphology, 1115, 1661
Pollen, 7059
Quality, of timber, 1118
Sterility, fertility, 1469, 3009
Taxonomy, 3010
Temperature, effect of, 1469
Variation, 2983
Betulaceae
Taxonomy, 6748
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 6, 3262, 3264, 5036, 5209
Acacia, for tanning, 6370
Aralia, 3522
Artemisia, 3522
Beta. Sugar beet, 1504, 2667
Betula. Birch, 1115
Candida, 7026
Cocos. Coconut, 6596
Corchorus. Jute, 6118
Crop plants, 1834, 5314, 7058
Forest trees, 6754
Glomerella, 6839
Glycine. Soya bean, 3204
Gossypium. Cotton, 806
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2432
Malus. Apple, 4605, 6496
Medicago, 644
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6287
Picea. Spruce, 4807
Pinus. Pine, 4807
Pisum. Pea, 1358
Populus. Poplar, 4807
Prunus. Peach, 1013, 4677
Pyrus. Pear, 961
Saccharomyces, 5028–9
Salix. Willow, 4807
Schizosaccharomyces, 1300–1
Solanum. Potato, 4325, 6065
Triticum. Wheat, 1980
Ustilago, 5213
Vitis, 1082, 6700
Zea. Maize, 450, 1358, 1493, 1714, 2152, 5709, 5712
Biology, 1273, 7076
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters
Biotypes
Acyrthosiphon, 205
Albugo, 3071–2
Alopecurus, 4206
Alternaria, 2438
Amphoraphora, 6452
Bacteria, 5394
Bacteriophages, 2286
Beta. Sugar beet, 2666
Betula. Birch, 2977
Candida, 7026
Ceratocystis, 6747
Cercospora, 6258
Cladosporium, 1205, 3151
Claviceps, 7024
Cochliobolus, 1866, 2306, 4176
Colletotrichum, 2440, 2724, 3096
Ditylenchus, 744
Dothidella, 3663
Erysiphe, 592, 1839, 1865, 2065, 2208, 3879–80, 5807–9
Festuca, 4196
Fruit crops, 2801
Fungi, 1836, 5394
Fusarium, 1314, 1830, 2174, 3106, 3205, 5264, 6955

Biotypes—*continued*
Glomerella, 3095, 6839
Glycine. Soya bean, 189
Hemileia, 4526
Heterodera, 242, 745, 748–9, 1656, 1693, 5413, 5418
Larix. Larch, 2977
Leptosphaerulina, 2402
Marasmius, 4532
Melampsora, 816, 2727, 2751, 4570
Meloidogyne, 1840, 2509, 3158
Mentha, 4998
Myzus, 205
Oryza. Rice, 5881
Pellicularia, 2288, 2313, 2607, 3709
Penicillium, 3246
Peronospora, 4518–9
Phytophthora, 704, 740, 948, 1204, 1790, 1830, 2487, 2866, 3672, 4532, 6099, 6610, 6649, 6919
Pinus. Pine, 4826
Piricularia, 2290, 4178, 5901–3
Plasmodiophora, 3079, 3557, 4872
Populus. Poplar, 2977, 3003
Pseudomonas, 1160, 1782, 2952, 3092
Puccina, 157, 234–40, 326, 328–34, 357–60, 1505–6, 1665, 1790, 1830, 1904, 2030–6, 2066–7, 2171, 2757, 2760, 3234, 3417, 3487, 3546, 3744, 3898–911, 3930–2, 5246, 5257, 5261, 5417, 5439, 5573–6, 5811–2
Pyrenophora, 4079
Pythium, 691
Rhizobium, 189, 675–6, 686, 1025, 1240, 1788, 2413, 2910, 4236, 4982, 7012
Pellicularia, 3205
Rhopalosiphum, 5404
Rhynchosporium, 2213, 4084
Sphacelotheca 231, 3743
Synchytrium, 1656
Tilletia, 1276, 2014–5
Triticum. Wheat, 3838
Uromyces, 647, 3190, 3416, 5258, 6953
Ustilago, 447, 1783, 2016, 2210, 5567, 5741
Valsa, 1662, 3006
Verticillium, 1314, 1836, 2613, 3156, 6173
Vicia. Vetch, 4246
Viruses, 1143, 1210, 1278, 1830, 2216, 2669, 2698, 2868, 3088, 3221–2, 3450, 4963, 5394, 6110, 6617
Xanthomonas, 797–9, 2286, 2604–5, 2865, 4344, 6244
Zea. Maize, 5736
Birch, *see Betula*
Birds
Pennisetum, 2243
Sorghum, 549, 2243
Triticum. Wheat, 2041
Zea. Maize, 5744
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
Bismuth, 105
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Blackcurrant, *see Ribes*
Black locust, *see Robinia*
Blastophaga
Ficus. Fig, 2879
Blissus
Avena. Oats, 3546
Blossom-end rot
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3127
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Blue grass, *see Poa*
Blue stem, *see Agropyron*
Bolting
Allium. Shallot, 6809
Beta. Beetroot, 4850
Beta. Mangel, 1657
Beta. Sugar beet, 4467, 4482, 6255.
Spinacia. Spinach, 6827
Bombus
Vegetable crops, 3047
Boron, 5207
Medicago, 3635
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6272
Botany, 5039, 5364, 7057
Crop plants, 5365
Bothriochloa
Aneuploidy, 4199
Chromosome number, 611
Cytology, 4200, 5942
Genetics, 5946
Genome analysis, 5944
Hybridization, 4199
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4200, 5943–5, 5947
Meiosis, 4199, 5943
Polyploidy, 5945
Reproduction, 611, 2326, 4199, 5946
Taxonomy, 5942
Variation, 2326
Bothriochloininae
Population genetics, 5947
Botryosphaeria
Cannabis. Hemp, 4417
Vaccinium, 2938
Bouteloua
Chromosome number, 4208
Pollen, 4208
Selection, artificial, 3589
Size, 4208
Statistics. Genetics, 3589
Taxonomy, 2342
Variation, 4208
Brachypodium
Chromosome number, 2324
Bracts, *see* inflorescence
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Albugo, 3071–2
Amphidiploidy, 3452
Breeding, 1150, 3070, 3652
Colchicine, 6812
Genetics, 4865
Goitrogens, 1150
Hybridization, 3449
Hybridization, interspecific, 1659, 3449, 4865
Modifiers, 6813
Mustard oil, 1151
Plasmodiophora, 3557
Pollination, 3070
Polyploidy, 1659, 3698, 6812
Seed, 1151
Sterility, fertility, 6813
Taxonomy, 4866
Brassica. Brussels sprouts,
Breeding, 6780
Colchicine, 6812
Combining ability, 6409
Dominance, 6409
Growth period, 6824
Hybridization, 6408
Internal browning, 6825
Nitrogen, 6824
Polyploidy, 6812
Selection, artificial, 6825
Sterility, male, 4605
Varieties, 5302
Variety trials, 4877, 6823
X rays, 4605
Brassica. Cabbage
Amphidiploidy, 4856
Chimeras, 1486–7
Colour, 1486–7
Erwinia, 3075–6, 4871
Genetics, 1153, 5244

Brassica. Cabbage—*continued*
Growth period, 3077
Habit, 1152
Height, 3555
Heterosis, 3074, 4846, 6814
Hybridization, graft, 1486–7
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4856
Hybridization, interspecific, 3075–6
Hybrid varieties, 6782
Inbreeding, 5244, 6407
Morphology, 1487
Mutation, 3555
Mutation, spontaneous, 3077
Necrosis, 1153
Pathology, 3539
Peroxidase, 1155
Plasmodiophora, 1154, 3079, 3556, 4872, 6816
Polyploidy, 3046
Quality, nutritive value, 1825
Sclerotinia, 1155, 4873
Seed storage, 4870
Sterility, self, 5244
Taxonomy, 4868–9
Variation, 1152
Varieties, 3043, 3076, 4847, 5218, 6815
Variety trials, 3073, 3696, 4867, 5218, 6786, 6815
Xanthomonas, 3078
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 4875, 6780
Genetics, 1156
Growth period, 3081, 4875
Hybridization, 3546, 6820
Selection, artificial, 3040
Sterility, fertility, 6820
Sterility, self, 1156
Sterility, male, 6780
Varieties, 1659, 3043, 3080–1, 4876, 6821
Variety trials, 3659, 6786
Vegetative reproduction, 1156, 6822
Brassica. Kale
Breeding, 1656, 6818
Colchicine, 6812
Heterosis, 1539, 6819
Hybridization, 3466
Hybridization, interspecific, 6041–2
Inbreeding, 1539, 3466
Leaf, 1539
Plasmodiophora, 6816
Polyploidy, 3046, 3449, 6812
Quality, nutritive value, 1825, 4874, 5220
Varieties, 5218
Variety trials, 5212, 5218, 5220, 6817
Brassica, Kohl rabi
Amphidiploidy, 4856
Genetics, 5244
Heterosis, 694, 6418
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4856
Inbreeding, 5244
Polyploidy, 3046
Sterility, self, 5244
Taxonomy, 6039
Varieties, 3043, 6039
Brassica. Mustard, for oil
Amphidiploidy, 924
Breeding, 3448, 6338
Ecotypes, 6335
Electrons, 1367
Essential oil, 924, 4559
Fatty oil, 923
Leaf, 924
Phyllody, 6334
Selection, artificial, 923
Taxonomy, 924
Varieties, 1656, 4559
X rays, 1367
Brassica. Rape
Breeding, 1657, 2727, 2742, 4554, 6338
Chimeras, 1687
Chromosome morphology, 4561
Cold resistance, 1693
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2734–9
Embryo sac, 6340
Fatty oil, 919, 2742, 3492, 4562
Flower, 925, 2739
Genetics, 1687, 4562
Hybridization, 1687
Hybridization, interspecific, 1687, 1693
Meiosis, 6340
Plant collections, 4563
Quality, nutritive value, 1825, 5220
Sterility, fertility, 2738
Varieties, 182, 1656, 1817, 2740–1, 3695, 5218
Variety trials, 2727, 2732–3, 4554–5, 4560, 5218, 5220, 6336–7, 6339
Xenia, 2742
Brassica. Sarson
Breeding, 2727
Genetics, 4557–8
Meiosis, 2731
Phyllody, 6334
Polyploidy, 2731
Size, 2731
Statistics, 6333
Sterility, fertility, 2731
Sterility, male, 4557–8
Variety trials, 2727
Yield, 6333
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Polyploidy, 3046
Brassica. Swede
Amphidiploidy, 4266
Genetics, 3557
Hybridization, interspecific, 6041–2
Hylemyia, 5263
Plasmodiophora, 3557
Varieties, 5218
Variety trials, 5212, 5218, 6040
Brassica. Toria
Phyllody, 6334
Polyploidy, 922
Brassica. Turnip
Breeding, 5244
Genetics, 3449
Inbreeding, 689
Plasmodiophora, 3449, 6816
Polyploidy, 689
Selection, artificial, 3672
Varieties, 1818, 5218
Variety trials, 693, 4265, 5218
β rays, 5133
Avena. Oats, 5596–7
Allium. Onion, 1355, 5168
Corchorus. Jute, 6195
Fruit crops, 956
Oryza. Rice, 4161
Triticum. Wheat, 3780–1, 3787, 5491
Bremia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6833–4
Brestan
Beta. Sugar beet, 6259
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica*
Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica*
Bromocholine bromide
Spinacia. Spinach, 6826
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 121
5-Bromouracil deoxyriboside, 1346
Bromus
Breeding, 2308
Cochliobolus, 2312

Bromus—continued
Combining ability, 2309–10
Development, 3554
Flower, 2311
Genetics, 1786, 4189
History and evolution, 3456
Hybridization, interspecific, 595, 1708, 1740
Meiosis, 595–6, 1740, 5910
Pellicularia, 2313
Plant collections, 1846
Polyploidy, 597
Puccinia, 4190
Seedlings, 2310
Seed production, 5910
Selection, artificial, 2312
Synthetics, 3554
Twinning, 597
Varieties, 183, 586, 2308
Vivipary, 4189
Bruchophagus
Medicago, 2357–8, 4232
Bruchus
Vicia. Broad bean, 1219
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bud mutation, *see* Mutation, somatic
Bulbiformin
Bacillus, 5246

Cabbage, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Caffeine, 1333, 3346
Cajanus
Agromyza, 1256
Flower, 3229
Fusarium, 3232
Genetics, 3228–30
Linkage, 7008
Mutation, induced, 3229
Mutation, spontaneous, 3228
Plant collection, 3231
Pollination, 3230
Selection, artificial, 1255
Varieties, 7009
Calamagrostis
Apomixis, 5955
History and evolution, 5955
Hybridization, interspecific, 5955
Polyploidy, 5955
Calcium, 32, 5174
Hordeum. Barley, 1306, 1771, 1862
Lolium, 603
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 863, 878
Trifolium. White clover, 658
Triticum. Wheat, 1771, 1872
Zea. Maize, 2169, 5713
Calligypona
Avena. Oats, 3933
Callistemon
Pollen, 6564
Calonectria
Crop plants, 204
Calyx, *see* flower
Camelina
Seed, 1655
Camellia, see Thea
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Cancroid spot
Citrus. Orange, 4683
Candida
Biochemistry, 7026
Biotypes, 7026
Cannabis. Hemp
Aging, 4412
Botryosphaeria, 4417

Cannabis. Hemp—*continued*
Breeding, 2617
Chromosome morphology, 6188
Cold, effect of, 200
Ecotypes, 4411
Genetics, 5313
Gibberellins, 6192
Growth period, 5313
Harvesting, 820
Height, 6192
Hermaphroditism, 4414
Heterosis, 2615, 6187
Light, effect of, 6190
Mičurinism, 2616
Mutation, induced, 4407
Nitrogen, 6190
Orobanche, 4417
Photoperiodism, 818, 4407, 4413
Plant collections, 4416
Pollen, 193
Polyploidy, 817, 4213
Quality, of fibre, 819, 2511, 4414–5, 6191
Sclerotinia, 4417
Seed storage, 200
Sex, 818, 820, 4409–10, 4412–3, 5313, 6187, 6189–90
Sex chromosomes, 6188
Sugars, 193
Temperature, effect of, 6190
Varieties, 2616, 4408–10, 5228, 6182–5
Variety trials, 819, 2511
Weeds, 4418
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capillipedium
Chromosome number, 611
Cytology, 4200
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4200, 5943
Meiosis, 5943
Reproduction, 611
Capsicum
Asynapsis, 5285, 6319
Breeding, 3411, 6422, 6785
Chromosome morphology, 4549
Colletotrichum, 2724
Colour, 2715
Defoliation, 2726
Embryo, 4552
Fertilization, sexual, 4546, 4552
Flower, 2715
Genetics, 917–8, 2715, 2722, 2726, 5276, 5281, 6422
Growth period, 2720, 4550–1
Heterosis, 167, 915, 3681
Hybridization, graft, 915, 4548
Hybridization, interspecific, 916, 2715, 4547
Hybrid varieties, 4546
Leaf, 2715, 4551
Meloidogyne, 3657
Photoperiodism, 6323
Phytophthora, 2723
Pollination, 2721
Polyploidy, 2719
Quality, nutritive value, 3490
Scirtothrips, 2718
Selection, artificial, 916
Size, 2715
Sterility, male, 6320, 6783
Taxonomy, 916
Variation, 3540
Varieties, 2716–8, 3490, 6316–8
Variety trials, 914
Verticillium, 2725
Viruses, 918, 2726, 3657, 4553, 5244, 5276, 6322, 6422
Xanthomonas, 917, 2722, 5244, 5281, 6321
X rays, 5285, 6319
Captan
Malus. Apple, 6497

Caragana
Cytology, 3012
Hybridization, interspecific, 3012
Morphology, 3012
Photoperiodism, 4808
Carbohydrates
Cucurbita, 6855
Triticum. Wheat, 1872
Zea. Maize, 1705
Carbon monoxide
Vicia. Broad bean, 84
Carbyne
Hordeum. Barley, 3466
Cardoon, *see Cynara*
Carica. Papaya
Pollen, 6602
Polyploidy, 6601
Radiation, 3679
Viruses, 5265
Carissa
Flower, 6631
Pollination, 6631
Carotene
Citrullus. Water melon, 3105
Daucus. Carrot, 6797
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6903
Zea. Maize, 195, 2155
Carotenoids
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2892
Hordeum. Barley, 1554
Zea. Maize, 1554
Carpel, *see* flower
Carthamus. Safflower
Anatomy, 3572
Breeding, 2727
CP–17029, 3714
Fatty oil, 919, 941, 2759, 3590, 4585–6, 4588, 5263
Flower, 3621
Genetics, 2759, 3590
Heterosis, 3621
History and evolution, 3580
Hybridization, interspecific, 3580
Mutation, 3572
Mutation, spontaneous, 1748
Polyploidy, 3580
Puccinia, 2760
Seed, 1748, 6363
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2758
Toxic soils, 4587–8
Variety trials, 2727, 2758
Carum
Breeding, 5244
Polyploidy, 7010
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 4700
Grafting, 2895
Hybridization, interspecific, 1018, 4699
Hybrid varieties, 4701
Pollen, 2896
Sterility, fertility, 1018
Taxonomy, 1019
Varieties, 960, 3546, 6469
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* Nucleus
Caryopsis
Agropyron, 2348
Avena. Oats, 1727, 2060, 5593
Hordeum. Barley, 482, 489, 2204, 2211–2, 4041, 5768, 5795–6
Oryza. Rice, 2253, 4131, 4139, 4170
Sorghum, 2239
Triticum. Wheat, 1894, 3626
Zea. Maize, 420, 2172
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cashew, *see Anacardium*
Casimiroa
Cytoplasm, 2863
Nucleolus, 2863
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Castanea. Chestnut
Cytology, 2981
Dormancy, 2898
Grafting, 2981
Hybridization, interspecific, 2897, 6573–5
Leaf, 2900
Phytophthora, 4702
Sterility, male, 1454
Varieties, 1020, 2899–900, 2923, 6469
Xenia, 2898
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Catalase
Zea. Maize, 4031
Catharanthus
Colchicine, 2763
Polyploidy, 2763
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Celeriac, *see Apium*
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, 3366, 5060–1
Beta. Sugar beet, 4480
Triticum. Wheat, 3840
Zea. Maize, 2173
Cell division, 81, 113, 115, 1258, 1353–4, 1380–1, 1390, 1623, 1625, 1627, 3327, 3555, 3370, 3377, 3381, 3386, 5150, 5152, 5163–4, 5169–72, 5175
Allium. Garlic, 1626
Allium. Onion, 114, 1355, 1379, 1620–1, 5168, 5199
Cocos. Coconut, 1032
Crop plants, 5167
Gossypium. Cotton, 6155
Hordeum. Barley, 1620
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4507
Picea. Spruce, 1131, 4834
Pisum. Pea, 1250, 1357, 1624, 5189, 5191, 6997–8
Rhizobium, 7013
Saccharomyces, 7044
Secale. Rye, 5431
Solanum. Potato, 6106
Triticum. Wheat, 1921, 3833, 3840, 3847, 5431
Vicia. Broad bean, 112, 1619, 1622, 3378, 3380, 5165–6, 6926
Vicia. Vetch, 6013
Zea. Maize, 1378, 1624, 5201, 5714
Cenchrus
Chromosome number, 616, 2334
History and evolution, 2334
Hybridization, intergeneric, 615, 5246
Plant collections, 5292
Taxonomy, 616
Yield, 617
Centres of origin, 3435
Cocos. Coconut, 5328
Coffea. Coffee, 5328
Crop plants, 5329, 5362
Dioscorea. Yam, 6260
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5328
Gossypium. Cotton, 6153
Hevea. Rubber, 5328
Pinus. Pine, 3646
Punica. Pomegranate, 4728
Secale. Rye, 366
Thea. Tea, 5328
Theobroma. Cacao, 5328
Trifolium. Minor species, 6008
Zea. Maize, 3645
Centrifuging, 3387
Centromere
Saccharomyces, 1267, 5025
Triticum. Wheat, 1408
Cephalosporium, 111

Cephalosporium—continued
Triticum. Wheat, 2039
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 3553, 5263, 5514
Cerasus, *see Prunus*
Ceratocystis
Biotypes, 6747
Hybridization, 6747
Ulmus. Elm, 3556, 4795, 4812, 6747
Cercaospora
Beta. Sugar beet, 849, 2650, 6258–9
Biotypes, 6258
Medicago, 3657
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 841
Cercosporella
Hordeum. Barley, 4083, 5766
Triticum. Wheat, 250
Cereals
Breeding, 209, 211, 1691, 1844, 1848, 3458, 3552, 3720, 5350, 5408, 5411, 5421
Chromosome morphology, 223
Cochliobolus, 1849, 1866
Colchicine, 3570
Cytology, 222
Ecotypes, 5430
Erysiphe, 1865
Genetics, 1849
Growth period, 5432
Harvesting, 226, 1848
Helminthosporium, 1867
Lodging, 1864, 3742
Mičurinism, 1850, 3728
Organic acids, 1860
Photosynthesis, 1801
Pollen, 3555
Polyploidy, 5203
Protein, 5433
Puccinia, 233, 241, 5439
Quality, for milling and baking, 225, 1801
Radioactive isotopes, 1801
Schizaphis, 1868
Seedlings, 1859
Segregation, 3577
Sowing, 5262
Statistics. Experimental designs, 218
Varieties, 221, 1851, 1853, 1855–6, 3696, 3729, 3732, 5424, 5427–9
Variety trials, 206, 215, 1651, 1694, 1866, 3535, 3552, 3696, 3723, 3724–5, 5405–7, 5409, 5429
Viruses, 3602, 5440
Yield, 3602
Chaconine
Solanum. Potato, 6096
Chaenomeles
Breeding, 6514
Cytology, 6514
Taxonomy, 6514
Chard, *see Beta*
Chelidonium extract
Vicia. Broad bean, 5193
Chemicals, effect of, 87, 1330, 1363
Allium. Onion, 1349, 1641
Avena. Oats, 5620
Crop plants, 1344, 1812
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5244
Gossypium. Cotton, 4384
Hordeum. Barley, 461, 1348, 4084
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4913
Pisum. Pea, 1365, 5065, 5137
Sorghum, 533
Triticum. Wheat, 1804, 1936, 5488, 5495
Vicia. Broad bean, 1345, 1348, 1351, 1376
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry
Chenopodium
Chromosome number, 1141
Chenopodium—continued
Meiosis, 1141
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chiasma, *see* crossing over
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 3539
Sorghum, 547, 3419
Zea. Maize, 2175, 5246
Chilotraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6223
Chimeras, 1604
Brassica. Cabbage, 1486–7
Brassica. Rape, 1687
Corchorus. Jute, 4421, 6194
Malus. Apple, 2812
Papaver. Poppy, 1687
Poa, 147
Populus. Poplar, 6737
Thea. Tea, 2699
Vitis, 2957
Chives, *see Allium*
Chloral hydrate
Crop plants, 5167
Chloramphenicol, 5176, 5179
Chlorate, potassium
Vitis, 2975
(2-Chlorethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride
Solanum. Potato, 2498
β-Chloro-ethyl-amine derivatives, 1335
Chloris
Colour, 2343
Multiple genes, 2343
Plant collections, 1789
Selection, artificial, 3545
Chlorocholine chloride
Avena. Oats, 224
Hordeum. Barley, 224
Triticum. Wheat, 224
Chlorogenic acid
Solanum. Potato, 6102
Chlorophyll
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4927
Pisum. Pea, 6990
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chlorops
Oryza. Rice, 5904
Chlorosis
Malus. Apple, 964
Pyrus. Pear, 964
Chromatid breakage, 5200
Chromatin, *see* nucleus
Chromosome aberrations, 34, 77, 116, 121, 1274, 1277, 1346, 1353–4, 1629–37, 3327, 3370, 3384–7, 3395, 5056, 5125–6, 5135, 5173–7, 5179–82, 5186–7, 5192, 5195
Allium, 3522
Allium. Onion, 117, 119, 1620, 4860, 5199
Avena. Oats, 5596–7
Citrus, 1015
Cocos. Coconut, 6595
Coffea. Coffee, 4525
Corchorus. Jute, 6195
Crop plants, 24, 1344, 3697
Gossypium. Cotton, 774
Hordeum. Barley, 85, 117, 475, 1348, 1620, 1858, 2202–3, 4057, 5183, 5197, 6927
Luffa, 118
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1646
Medicago, 3625
Oryza. Rice, 4160
Phleum, 5931
Pinus. Pine, 6763–4

Chromosome aberrations—*continued*
Pisum. Pea, 5064–5, 5191
Ribes, 6620
Saccharomyces, 7029
Secale. Rye, 2077, 5476
Solanum. Potato, 2460, 6083
Triticum. Wheat, 268, 1707, 1858, 1972, 3787–8, 3832–3, 5063, 5471, 5476, 5490, 5522–4
Vicia. Broad bean, 83–4, 118, 120, 1218, 1343, 1345, 1348, 1350–2, 3367, 3388–94, 3396–7, 5057, 5193–4, 5197–8, 6927
Zea. Maize, 429, 5186–7, 5196, 5684
see also mutation
Chromosome breakage
Tripsacum, 414
Triticum. Wheat, 3833
Vicia. Broad bean, 3380
Zea. Maize, 414
Chromosome, fine structure, 52, 105–6, 1383, 1617–8, 5156, 5158–62, 5178
Vicia. Vetch, 6013
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 1384, 1613–4
Agropyron, 4211, 5472
Allium, 1417
Allium. Garlic, 1148
Avena. Oats, 1418, 2057–8, 3472
Brassica. Rape, 4561
Cannabis. Hemp, 6188
Capsicum, 4549
Cereals, 223
Coffea. Coffee, 6303
Crotalaria, 6027
Crotalaria, for fibre, 2620
Cyamopsis, 684
Cynodon, 5933
Gymnosperms, 6755
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1424
Larix. Larch, 4837, 6777
Leguminous forage crops, 1411
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1392, 1394
Medicago, 639, 4226
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4252
Oryza. Rice, 5882–4
Palms, 6588
Papaver. Poppy, 6309
Phaseolus, 1232, 3177, 4960, 6947
Pinus. Pine, 1129, 6763
Pisum. Pea, 3212
Pseudolarix, 6757
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4838
Punica. Pomegranate, 5244
Saccharomyces, 7043
Sitanion, 4209
Solanum. Potato, 6098
Sorghum, 5843
Tephrosia, 4602
Trifolium. White clover, 1656
Trigonella, 4252
Triticum. Wheat, 1921, 1967–9, 3786, 3826–7, 5472, 5519, 5527
Vicia. Broad bean, 3488, 6925
Vicia. Vetch, 2420
Vigna. Cowpea, 1411
Zea. Maize, 1710, 3420, 3997, 5697–8
Chromosome number
Achyranthes, 4595
Agropyron, 5961
Allium, 1417
Amaranthus, 4595
Arachis. Groundnut, 6585
Arnebia, 4595
Artemisia, 6374
Astragalus, 682, 1413
Chromosome number—*continued*
Atriplex, as vegetable, 1141
Avena. Oats, 5592
Beta, 1141
Bothriochloa, 611
Bouteloua, 4208
Brachypodium, 2324
Capillipedium, 611
Cenchrus, 616, 2334
Chenopodium, 1141
Chusquea, 5958
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon, 5331
Citrullus. Water melon, 4890
Citrus, 1015
Coffea. Coffee, 6303
Colocasia, 4496
Commelina, 6369
Corchorus. Jute, 2618, 6194
Cousinia, 6374
Crop plants, 110, 1820
Crotalaria, 5331, 6027
Cyamopsis, 4260
Cythocline, 6374
Dactylis, 5925
Deschampsia, 622
Dichanthium, 611
Digitalis, 4593
Digitaria, 2335
Dioscorea. Yam, 4493, 6260
Echinops, 6374
Eremopogon, 611
Euchlaena, 1400
Euclasta, 611
Fagus. Beech, 6728
Festuca, 2324, 5291, 5941
Glycine. Soya bean, 3198, 6976
Grasses, 2302, 3506, 4182–3
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2755
Heliotropium, 4595
Hordeum. Barley, 5801
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5331
Kochia, 1141
Lantana, 4595
Leguminous forage crops, 1411, 5331
Lippia, 4595
Lolium, 2323
Malus. Apple, 2817
Medicago, 637–8, 2393, 4226
Nasturtium. Water cress, 4880
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2687–8
Oryza. Rice, 5866, 5882
Oxytropis, 682, 1413
Palms, 6588
Panicum, 1722, 5816, 5951
Papaver. Poppy, 6309
Parthenium, 2770
Petasites, 3082
Phaseolus, 1232
Pinus. Pine, 1129
Poa, 5291
Polygonum, 4595
Prunus. Plum, 5244
Pseudolarix, 6757
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4838
Psidium. Guava, 6567
Pyrus. Pear, 2834
Quercus. Oak, 6728
Rauwolfia, 6381
Rhamnus, 6382
Rheum. Rhubarb, 6828
Ribes. Black currant, 6452
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6452
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4442, 6202, 6214, 6238
Schinopsis, 1119
Sedum, 4595

Chromosome number—*continued*
Siegesbeckia, 6374
Sitanion, 4209
Solanum, 4599
Solanum. Potato, 4310
Sorghum, 539, 2237–8, 5839
Spilanthes, 4595
Spinacia. Spinach, 1141
Taraxacum, 6374
Tectona, 6751
Tephrosia, 4602
Trifolium. Minor species, 2416
Triticum. Wheat, 5448
Tsuga, 3018
Vicia. Vetch, 4247
Vitex, 4595
Vitis, 2965
Zea. Maize, 1400
Chromosome pairing, *see* Meiosis
Chromosome, supernumary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide,
Breeding, 157, 949
Genetics, 6389
Hybridization, 3545, 6389
Plant collections, 6389
Polyploidy, 6389
Pyrethina, 6389
Selection, artificial, 3545
Sterility, self, 6389
Variation, 1695
Variety trials, 1695
Yield, 949
Chrysophyllum,
Varieties, 6470
Chusquea
Chromosome number, 5958
Meiosis, 5958
Cicer. Chickpea
Ascochyta, 3226
Colour, 3224, 7005
Development, 7005
Ethyleneimine, 5316
Fruit, 3185
Genetics, 3223–4, 7005
Leaf, 3185, 3223
Linkage, 1578
Mixoploidy, 7006
Mutation, induced, 3225, 5316
Mutation, spontaneous, 3226, 4997
Nucleolus, 7006
Rhizobium, 676
Seed, 3223
Sterility, self, 6923
Toxic soils, 5385
Varieties, 3226
Cichorium. Chicory
Apomixis, 6419
Pollination, 3040
Varieties, 3040, 4879
Variety trials, 4878
Cichorium. Endive
Breeding, 1687
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon
Chromosome number, 5331
Cinnamon, *see Cinnamomum*
Citric acid
Aspergillus, 7016–7
Lupinus. Lupin, 2428
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4937
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Carotene, 3105
Chromosome number, 4890
Colchicine, 5244
Colour, 3105
Citrullus. Water melon—*continued*
Development, 4889
Fruit, 6845
Fusarium, 3106, 3657
Genetics, 3093, 3107, 4887, 6845
γ rays, 4886
Growth period, 3107
Habit, 3107
Hybridization, 3652
Hybridization, interspecific, 4890, 6837
Hybrid varieties, 4844, 6846
Morphology, 4890
Ovule, 1167
Parthenocarpy, 1518
Pathology, 3652
Polyploidy, 1167, 1518, 4888, 5244
Quality, for storage, 3094
Quality, nutritive value, 4885
Root, 3093
Seed, 6845
Sterility, fertility, 1167
Taxonomy, 4890
Varieties, 1165–6, 3094, 3657, 4881, 5287, 6837, 6847–8
Variety trials, 3104
Citrus
Breeding, 2860, 6544
Chromosome aberrations, 1015
Chromosome number, 1015
Cold resistance, 4680, 6549–50
Colour, 6552
Cytoplasm, 2863
Deuterophoma, 6551
Embryo, 2864
Grafting, 4680, 6550
γ rays, 4680
History and evolution, 6546
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2864
Hybridization, interspecific, 2860–1
Mutation, induced, 4680
Nucleolus, 2863
Phytophthora, 1790, 2866, 6919
Pollen, 4680
Polyembryony, 6545, 6548
Sex, 6547
Sterility, fertility, 6543
Toxic soils, 1790
Translocation, 6546
Variation, 6545
Varieties, 6469
Variety trials, 4679
Xanthomonas, 2865
X rays, 6543
see also Fortunella and Poncirus
Citrus. Citron
Varieties, 6557
Citrus. Grapefruit
Sterility, fertility, 4681
Sterility, male, 4681
Citrus. Lemon
Cold resistance, 4686–7
Fertilization, sexual, 4687
Hybridization, graft, 6558
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4687, 6558
Hybridization, interspecific, 4686–7
Parthenocarpy, 4681
Citrus. Lime
Asynapsis, 2878
Cold, effect of, 2878
Pollen, 6559
Sterility, fertility, 2878, 6559
Variation, 2877
Citrus. Mandarin
Hybridization, graft, 2862
Hybridization, wide, 2873
Leaf, 2862, 2874

Citrullus. Mandarin—*continued*
Light, effect of, 2874
Mutation, 2873
Sterility, fertility, 4681
Sterility, male, 4681
Varieties, 4682
Variety trials, 4684
Viruses, 2874
Citrus. Orange
Breeding, 2870
Cancroid spot, 4683
Genetics, 4683
Hybridization, graft, 2862
Matrocliny, 4686
Parthenocarpy, 4681
Quality, of edible product, 2871, 6554
Sterility, male, 4681
Varieties, 1016, 2870–1, 4682, 6553
Variety trials, 2869, 6554
Viruses, 6555
Citrus. Pomelo
Sterility, fertility, 4681
Citrus. Tangerine
Varieties, 2875, 6556
Viruses, 4685
Cladosporium
Biotypes, 1205, 3151
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1205, 1790
Vigna. Cowpea, 1235, 3197, 5282
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium
Prunus. Apricot, 4660
Claviceps, 7025
Alkaloids, 7022–4
Biotypes, 7024
Mutation, induced, 7021
Sucrose, 5004
Variation, 7022
Climate
Avena. Oats, 5599
Betula. Birch, 1117
Crop plants, 136, 3560, 3687, 5337
Festuca, 130
Glycine. Soya bean, 4985
Gossypium. Cotton, 4348
Grasses, 4185, 5341
Hordeum. Barley, 1871, 5776
Lolium, 130, 1427
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4924
Prunus. Cherry, 4672
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3633
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6211
Secale. Rye, 3943
Solanum. Potato, 6085
Sorghum, 3416
Triticum. Wheat, 1871, 2047, 3417–8
Zea. Maize, 3616
Clines
Abies. Fir, 3037
Picea. Spruce, 4800
Clove, *see Eugenia*
Clover, *see Melilotus and Trifolium*
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cochlearia, *see Armoracia*
Cochliobolus
Avena. Oats, 356, 5616
Biotypes, 1866, 2306, 4176
Bromus, 2312
Cereals, 1849, 1866
Genetics, 356, 2306
Germination, 1849
Grasses, 2306
Oryza. Rice, 4176, 5900
Triticum. Wheat, 337
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut
Biochemistry, 6596
Breeding, 1028–9, 2914, 2916–7, 4714, 4723–4, 4726, 6327, 6592–3, 7074
Cell division, 1032
Centres of origin, 5328
Chromosome aberrations, 6595
Combining ability, 4713, 6594
Cytology, 2916, 4723
Development, abnormal, 4718
Endosperm, 1031–2
Genetics, 1030–1, 2912, 4713, 4726–7, 6595
Helminthosporium, 4725
History and evolution, 5328
Hybridization, 4713, 4717, 6598
Inbreeding, 4713
Inflorescence, 4718
Leaf, 1030
Meiosis, 6589
Mutation, induced, 6599
Nectar, 6596
Pathology, 6599
Plant collections, 1029, 2914–6, 4721–3, 6593, 6598
Pollen, 4720, 6597
Pollination, 4714, 4719
Polyploidy, 1032
Radiation, 6599
Root (wilt) disease, 4726
Selection, artificial, 2913, 2916–7, 4715–7
Sterility, fertility, 4720
Taxonomy, 4713
Varieties, 4713
Variety trials, 6599
Xenia, 6598
Coffea. Coffee
Breeding, 897, 1697, 6299–302
Centres of origin, 5328
Chromosome aberrations, 4525
Chromosome morphology, 6303
Chromosome number, 6303
Colletotrichum, 5254
Copper, 6302
Fusarium, 3548, 6305
Genetics, 902, 5265
Glomerella, 904
Heat, drought, resistance, 6304
History and evolution, 5328
Hybridization, 6398
Hybridization, interspecific, 1696, 4525
Light, effect of, 898
Meiosis, 903, 4525
Mutation, induced, 1696, 1799
Pathology, 4526
Plant collections, 900, 1696, 5354–5
Pollination, 6398
Radiation, 1799
Sclerotium, 5387
Selection, artificial, 6301
Sterility, fertility, 902–3
Taxonomy, 900, 2702
Variety trials, 157, 898, 901, 1695, 3663, 4523–4, 6301–2, 6304
Yield, 897, 5265
Coix
Hybridization, interspecific, 5905
X rays, 1356
Cola
Grafting, 4540
Selection, artificial, 4539
Colchicine, 1639, 5156
Althaea, 4592
Amelanchier, 5262
Areca, 6591

Colchicine—*continued*
Brassica, 6812
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6812
Brassica. Kale, 6812
Catharanthus, 2763
Cereals, 3570
Citrullus. Water melon, 5244
Digitalis, 6378
Festuca, 2323
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4575
Hordeum. Barley, 5423
Locium, 2323
Lydopersicon. Tomato, 4944
Medicago, 3242
Oryza. Rice, 2278
Pisum. Pea, 5189
Populus. Poplar, 6738
Prunus. Plum, 6524
Rhizobium, 3242–3
Solanum. Potato, 724
Sorghum, 188, 532, 534, 539, 1399, 2230, 2233, 3566, 3620, 4101, 5840–1, 5844–5
Trifolium. Minor species, 4233
Trifolium. Red clover, 4233
Vaccinium, 124
Vicia. Broad bean, 3373
Vitis, 5244
Cold, effect of, 1618, 5162
Asparagus, 4864
Beta. Sugar beet, 200
Cannabis. Hemp, 200
Citrus. Lime, 2878
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6865
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4605
Hordeum. Barley, 490
Orzya. Rice, 5896
Prunus. Cherry, 4605
Secale. Rye, 200
Solanum. Potato, 755, 6066
Triticum. Wheat, 1872
Zea. Maize, 430, 4003, 5728
Cold resistance
Allium. Onion, 3065
Avena. Oats, 1770, 2064, 5287
Brassica. Rape, 1693
Citrus, 4680, 6549–50
Citrus. Lemon, 4686–7
Crop plants, 202, 1831–2
Cucumis. Melon, 1162
Eucalyptus, 3015
Festuca, 591, 5917
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4755, 6647
Fruit crops, 2804, 6442
Gossypium. Cotton, 3654
Grasses, 2305, 3413
Hordeum. Barley, 492–4, 1544, 1657, 3659, 3740, 5410, 5435–6
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6836
Lolium, 2321
Lupinus. Lupin, 6026
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4942, 6414, 6906
Malus. Apple, 962, 976, 984–5, 2782, 3555, 4620, 4624, 4626–7, 4636, 4648–51, 5262, 6400, 6439, 6502–5
Medicago, 632, 640, 1693, 1767, 2298, 2371, 2379, 3605, 3636
Phleum, 5917
Picea. Spruce, 3016
Pisum. Pea, 1544, 7000–1
Poa, 5917
Populus. Poplar, 3002
Prunus. Almond, 4660
Prunus. Apricot, 4620, 4660, 6519
Prunus. Cherry, 962
Prunus. Peach, 1011–2, 4660, 6541
Cold resistance—*continued*
Prunus. Plum, 961–2, 2846, 6440, 6525
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1662, 3016
Pyrus. Pear, 961–2, 4620, 4624, 4658, 6400
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6624
Ribes. Red currant, 6624
Rubus. Blackberry, 2784, 2934
Rubus. Raspberry, 1040, 2928–9
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 838
Secale. Rye, 228, 1693, 2071, 3553, 3740
Solanum. Potato, 738, 2476, 2478, 3416, 4321, 5231
Stone fruits, 4661, 6517–8
Trifolium. Red clover, 2411
Triticum. Wheat, 138, 228, 314–5, 1512–4, 1544, 1687, 1899, 1901, 1965, 2002–5, 3740–1, 3805–6, 3872–6, 5435–6, 5556–8
Vitis, 1088, 2964, 3428, 4765, 4791–2, 6696–8
Zea. Maize, 415, 1511, 2081, 2097, 2157–61, 4003, 5728, 5748
Colletotrichum, 95
Biotypes, 2440, 2724, 3096
Capsicum, 2724
Coffea. Coffee, 5254
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Cucumis. Melon, 1162
Hibiscus, 6122
Musa. Banana, 5254
Mutation, induced, 1830
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2694
Phaseolus, 1226, 1830, 3411, 3416, 4605
Secale. Rye, 3947
Solanum. Potato, 2492
Sorghum, 547
Zea. Maize, 5738
Colocasia
Chromosome number, 4496
Colour
Arachis. Groundnut, 2904, 4709
Avena. Oats, 3549
Beta. Beetroot, 4851
Brassica. Cabbage, 1486–7
Capsicum, 2715
Chloris, 2343
Cicer. Chickpea, 3224, 7005
Citrullus. Water melon, 3105
Citrus, 6552
Crop plants, 1329, 5308, 5314
Cryptomeria, 6756
Cucumis. Melon, 1162
Daucus. Carrot, 4843
Glycine. Soya bean, 3630, 6967
Gossypium. Cotton, 6167
Helianthus. Sunflower, 6353
Hevea. Rubber, 2769
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6918
Hordeum. Barley, 1554, 4042, 5774
Humulus. Hop, 6313
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5277
Leucaena, 5292
Linum. Linseed, 932
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 677, 679
Lupinus. Lupin, 4255
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1190, 4916, 4925, 5263, 6886–7
Malus. Apple, 2809, 4605, 4630, 6426, 6509
Medicago, 626, 650, 1704, 5974
Momordica, 6856
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2683, 4497
Oryza. Rice, 560, 2260, 3530, 4130–3, 5860, 5864–5, 5870
Penicillium, 7020
Phaseolus, 3178, 6937
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3586
Pisum. Pea, 1248, 3555, 5215, 7003
Prunus. Cherry, 2848, 6466
Rosa, 912

Colour—*continued*
Rubus. Raspberry, 3555
Solanum. Egg plant, 1488–9, 3162, 6911
Solanum. Potato, 735, 4301, 5216, 6063
Sorghum, for sugar, 842
Theobroma. Cacao, 6308
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 626
Trifolium. White clover, 626, 4239
Triticum. Wheat, 1884, 1936, 3523, 3527, 3529, 3598–9, 3784–5, 3793
Vaccinium, 190, 6628
Vicia. Broad bean, 3173, 3438, 4951
Vitis, 2974, 6705
Zea. Maize, 381–3, 420, 451, 1528, 1554, 2111–2, 2141, 3568
Zea. Sweet corn, 2178
Colpodium
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2344
Colza, *see Brassica*
Combining ability, 3294, 5035, 5078
Allium. Onion, 3042
Beta. Sugar beet, 4472, 4475
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6409
Bromus, 2309–10
Cocos. Coconut, 4713, 6594
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3042, 6860–1
Glycine. Soya bean, 5292
Gossypium. Cotton, 2569, 4345, 4347, 4362–3
Hordeum. Barley, 2186, 3671
Lolium, 4191
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3042, 3681
Medicago, 2385, 4223–4, 5977–9
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6279
Pennisetum, 512, 2220
Pinus. Pine, 4796
Rubus. Raspberry, 2928
Solanum. Potato, 702
Sorghum, 2229, 5836
Sorghum, for sugar, 1703
Triticum. Wheat, 1706, 1891
Zea. Maize, 409–11, 1497, 1687, 1719, 1746, 2131–2, 2134, 2147, 3420, 3950, 3984–5, 5672–5, 5678
Zea. Sweet corn, 2133
Commelina
Chromosome number, 6369
Compatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Competition, 1284
Astragalus, 6029
Avena. Oats, 2063
Hordeum. Barley, 3476, 5035
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6111
Rhizobium, 4982
Triticum. Wheat, 5555
Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
Complex loci, 61, 3326, 3332, 3405
Zea. Maize, 5695
Computers, 1793
Crop plants, 1792
Contarinia
Triticum. Wheat, 2044
Copper
Coffea. Coffee, 6302
Triticum. Wheat, 5524
Corchorus. Jute
Aminoacids, 6196
Apion, 4335
Biochemistry, 6118
β rays, 6195
Breeding, 4335, 4419
Chimeras, 4421, 6194
Chromosome aberrations, 6195
Chromosome number, 2618, 6194
Colletotrichum, 4335
Fungi, 4336
Growth period, 4335–6
Corchorus. Jute—*continued*
Haploidy, 4335
Hybridization, 4336, 6193
Hybridization, graft, 5244
Hybridization, interspecific, 4335, 4420, 5244, 5246, 6118
Leaf, 4421
Macrophomina, 4335, 6118, 6193
Meiosis, 6195
Mutation, induced, 4335–6, 4421, 6118, 6193–4
Polyploidy, 2619, 4335–6
Radiation, 4421
Sterility, fertility, 4335
Variety trials, 4336
X rays, 6193–5
Yield, 6193
Coriander, *see Coriandrum*
Coriandrum
Breeding, 5244
Essential oil, 4999
Photoperiodism, 3235
Polyploidy, 3235
Corky root
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3157, 4605, 6420
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*, *Triticum and Zea*
Corolla, *see* flower
Corylus. Hazel
History and evolution, 4703
Taxonomy, 6748
Corynebacterium, 1337
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3148
Medicago, 2370, 2376, 5991
Phaseolus, 3189
Solanum. Potato, 2479, 4287, 4293, 6096
Cosmic rays
Zea. Maize, 429
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumarin
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 672, 1657, 2424, 4249, 6018
Trigonella, 6018
Cousinia
Chromosome number, 6374
Cowpea, *see Vigna*
CP–17029
Carthamus. Safflower, 3714
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Crambe
Fertilization, sexual, 6332
Shedding, 2730
Variety trials, 3640
Crataegus
Taxonomy, 2840
Varieties, 2840
Cress, *see Nasturtium*
Crimsom clover, *see Trifolium*
Cronartium
Pinus. Pine, 1124, 6730
Ribes. Black currant, 6621
Ribes. Red currant, 6621
Crop plants
Adaptation, 3687
Biochemistry, 1834, 5314, 7058
Botany, 5365
Breeding, 126–8, 136–7, 140–50, 152, 154–6, 158, 163, 199, 1285, 1653, 1663, 1671, 1674, 1686, 1688–91, 1701, 1791, 1794, 1823, 1826, 3290, 3295, 3422–3, 3432, 3444, 3486, 3489, 3492, 3495, 3499–500, 3534, 3536–8, 3543, 3551, 3560, 3648, 3660, 3669, 3673–5, 5035, 5225, 5229–30, 5232, 5236, 5238–43, 5245, 5247–9, 5251, 5301, 5303–9, 5317, 5327, 5334, 5398, 5403, 7060
Calonectria, 204
Cell division, 5167
Centres of origin, 5329, 5362
Chemicals, effect of, 1344, 1812

Crop plants—*continued*
Chloral hydrate, 5167
Chromosome aberrations, 24, 1344, 3697
Chromosome number, 110, 1820
Climate, 136, 3560, 3687, 5337
Cold resistance, 202, 1831–2
Colour, 1329, 5308, 5314
Computers, 1792
Cytology, 1672
Degeneration, 5319
Development, 146, 3561, 5035
Ditylenchus, 3710
Dormancy, 1842
Ecotypes, 5326
Embryo, 171
Erysiphe, 1839
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1693
Fertilization, sexual, 1535
Flower, 1286, 5395
Fungi, 3427, 5397–8
Genetics, 1329, 1672, 1794–5, 3290, 3295, 3300–1, 3560, 5045, 5035, 5314, 5393, 7058
Geographical races, 1819
Geography, 5339
Gibberella, 204
γ rays, 110, 165, 170, 1811, 3687
Growth period, 1875
Haploidy, 186, 1821
Heat, drought, resistance, 202, 1289, 1833, 3706, 5042, 7058
Heterosis, 1738
History and evolution, 146, 184, 1819, 1826, 5327, 5329–30, 5339, 7064
Hybridization, 36, 3680, 5035
Hybridization, graft, 171
Hybridization, wide, 152
Hybrid varieties, 152, 1796
Insects, 201, 1841, 5402–3
Meloidogyne, 1840, 3711, 5259
Mičurinism, 152, 172–6, 1813–5, 3688–9
Molecular genetics, 1344
Morphology, 3273
Mutation, 1834, 3683
Mutation, induced, 152, 169–70, 1693, 1799, 1810–2, 3432, 3684–6, 5128, 5300, 5315, 5317–8, 7063
Nectria, 204
Nematodes, 3276
Neutrons, 3683
Nucleus, 110, 170
Nutrients, 5384
Pathology, 1287, 1829, 3274–5, 5392–3, 5395
Pellicularia, 3709, 5400
Photoperiodism, 1286, 1842, 1875
Physiology, 3423, 3437, 3673, 3700
Phytophthora, 1288, 1837–8
Plant collections, 196–8, 1785, 1788, 3535, 3704, 5335–6, 5338, 5343–6, 5363, 5366, 5368, 5372–9, 5381–2
Pollen, 1824, 3701, 5333
Pollination, 191, 3700
Polyploidy, 152, 185, 1701, 1822–3, 3402, 5167, 5303, 6371, 7063
Population genetics, 36, 1529, 5035
Protein, 5334
Pseudomonas, 1834
Quality, 194, 3703
Quality, of edible product, 3437
Quantitative characters, 1826
Radiation, 169, 1361, 1377, 1696, 1799, 1810, 3685–6, 5300–1
Rhizobium, 1835
Rhopalosiphum, 5404
Root, 3702
Sclerotinia, 5399
Seed production, 199
Segregation, 24
Crop plants—*continued*
Selection, artificial, 1745
Sex, 1529
Statistics, 1745
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1791, 1793, 3676–8, 5310, 7062
Statistics. Genetics, 164, 186, 3680, 5035
Sterility, male, 192, 1796
Sterility, self, 3674
Streptomyces, 3707
Symbiosis, 1835
Taxonomy, 5330, 5365
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 1835
Transformation, 3707
Variation, 168, 3702, 5384
Varieties, 179–80, 3692, 5323–5, 5909
Variety trials, 151, 157, 162, 1673–4, 1785, 3459, 3461–2, 3496–8, 3535, 3544, 3653, 3668–9, 3678, 3703, 5226, 5235, 5251, 5253–4, 5260, 5286, 5288, 5293, 5909
Vegetative reproduction, 5318
Vernalization, 1286, 1842, 1875
Water, effect of, 1289, 1361
X rays, 110
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 18, 1303, 1305, 1579, 5074
Hordeum. Barley, 4044–5
Lolium, 32
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1201, 4912–3
Saccharomyces, 7036
Tripsacum, 414
Ustilago, 1647, 5213
Zea. Maize, 1526, 3967
Crotalaria
Chromosome morphology, 6027
Chromosome number, 5331, 6027
Development, 2431
Growth period, 2431
Crotalaria, for fibre
Chromosome morphology, 2620
Hybridization, interspecific, 2620
Quality, of fibre, 821
Cryptomeria
Colour, 6756
Genetics, 6756
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6756
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
Breeding, 3652, 4840, 4904, 5233
Chemicals, effect of, 5244
Cold, effect of, 6865
Combining ability, 3042, 6860–1
Development, 3118
Enzymes, 4896
Erysiphe, 3123, 3416
Flower, 3113, 3122, 4902, 5244
Fruit, 1173, 4840
Genetics, 1173, 3093, 3113, 3122–3, 4895, 4897, 4904, 5313, 6862, 6864, 6868
Gibberellins, 3117, 6475
Growth period, 5313
Heterosis, 3041, 3115, 4845, 4901, 6866
Hybridization, 3112, 4898–9
Hybrid varieties, 1136, 1171, 3042, 3114, 4844, 4900, 6782, 6858–9, 6861
Leaf, 6862
Linkage, 3118
Manganese, 3123
Matrocliny, 4900
Meloidogyne, 3097
Mutation, induced, 1375
Mutation, spontaneous, 4902, 6862
Pleiotropy, 4902
Pollination, 4898, 6783
Polyploidy, 3046

Cucumis. Cucumber—*continued*
Pruning, 6867
Pseudomonas, 4904, 6868
Pseudoperonospora, 1174, 3113, 3119–23
Quality, 4843
Quality, for pickling and salting, 3116, 5233
Radiation, 1375
Respiration, 4896
Root, 3093
Seed, 6866
Sex, 3042, 3117–8, 4840, 4895–6, 4897, 5244, 5313, 6475, 6863–5
Shedding, 3124
Size, 1173
Sterility, male, 5244
Temperature, effect of, 3124
Varieties, 1172, 3116, 4903
Variety trials, 1174, 3112, 4900, 5302, 6787, 6857, 6859, 6865, 6869
Viruses, 4905, 6869
Water, effect of, 3124
Yield, 1173, 3115, 3120
Cucumis. Melon
Breeding, 3101, 5287
Cold resistance, 1162
Colletotrichum, 1162
Colour, 1162
Development, 1162, 4884
Erysiphe, 5264, 6844
Flower, 1162, 3102
Fruit, 1162, 3102
Fusarium, 1163, 5264
Genetics, 1162, 1164, 6844
Grafting, 6843
Growth period, 1162, 3657
Hairs, 6840
Hybridization, 4605
Leaf, 1162
Meloidogyne, 3097
Mičurinism, 6841
Mutation, spontaneous, 6840
Photoperiodism, 6841
Polyploidy, 3046, 6842
Quality, for storage, 3094
Quality, nutritive value, 3103, 4885
Quantitative characters, 1162
Sex, 1162, 4884, 6841, 6843
Varieties, 3043, 3098–100, 3554, 3657, 4881–3, 6837
Variety trials, 1163–4
Vegetative reproduction, 3101
Viruses, 1164
Cucurbita, 3094, 6403
Acalymma, 6853
Ascorbic acid, 1169
Breeding, 3554–5
Carbohydrates, 6855
Cucurbitacins, 3546
Diabrotica, 6854
Diaphania, 6855
Genetics, 3093, 3108, 3546, 4891, 6849, 6851, 6853–4
Gibberellins, 6849
Glomerella, 3095, 6839
Habit, 3108, 6849
Height, 6849
Hybridization, interspecific, 1168, 1797, 3108, 4892–3, 6850–2
Hypomyces, 1161, 3109–10
Meiosis, 4892
Pathology, 6838
Pseudomonas, 1160
Quality, 1169
Quality, for cooking, 4894
Quality, for storage, 3094
Radiation, 1797
Root, 3093
Cucurbita—*continued*
Seed, 3555
Sterility, fertility, 6852
Taxonomy, 3411
Translocation, 1797
Yield, 4891
Cucurbitacins
Cucurbita, 3546
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow
Diabrotica, 3111
Fruit, 3111
Genetics, 3111, 5313
Growth period, 5313
Habit, 3111
Sex, 5313
Cucurbits
Genetics, 5227
Sex, 5227
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cumin, *see Cuminium*
Cuminium. Cumin
Breeding, 5244
Cunninghamia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6756
Cupferron
Vicia. Broad bean, 84
Cupressus
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3017
Currant, *see Ribes*
Cuttings
Fruit crops, 2802
Theobroma. Cacao, 905
Cyamopsis
Breeding, 683, 5246
Chromosome morphology, 684
Chromosome number, 4260
Meiosis, 4261
Polyploidy, 4261
Cyanogenetic compounds
Linum. Flax, 4403
Sorghum, 5295
Trifolium. White clover, 659, 4240–1, 6003
Cyanoplasts, 1329
Cycloheximide
Saccharomyces, 3255
Cydonia. Quince
Grafting, 6428
Quality, for storage, 4623
Sterility, fertility, 2839
Variety trials, 6428
Cynara. Globe artichoke
Taxonomy, 6811
Cynodon
Aceria, 5934
Chromosome morphology, 5933
Meiosis, 5933
Seed production, 3541
Variety trials, 5932
Cyperus
Anatomy, 4431
Taxonomy, 4430–1
Cyphomandra
Hybridization, graft, 6655
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cysteamine
Allium. Onion, 119
Hordeum. Barley, 1362
Cysteine, 1806
Allium. Onion, 119
Hordeum. Barley, 475
Pisum. Pea, 5065
Cystine reductase
Aspergillus, 5003
Cythocline
Chromosome number, 6374

Cytochromes
Saccharomyces, 5012
Cytology, 107–9, 1279, 1347, 1612, 3364–5, 5039, 5058, 5148
Arachis. Groundnut, 2902
Avena. Oats, 1749, 2057
Beta. Sugar beet, 2659
Bothriochloa, 4200, 5942
Capillipedium, 4200
Caragana, 3012
Castanea. Chestnut, 2981
Cereals, 222
Chaenomeles, 6514
Cocos. Coconut, 2916, 4723
Crop plants, 1672
Dichanthium, 4200
Euchlaena, 2135
Forest trees, 2990
Glycine. Soya bean, 4977
Gossypium. Cotton, 4379
Hordeum. Barley, 1371, 2205, 5764
Phytophthora, 5216
Saccharomyces, 7042
Secale. Rye, 1407
Solanum. Potato, 6051, 6089
Sorghum, 538, 2231
Triticum. Wheat, 1407
Zea. Maize, 2135
Cytomixis
Gossypium. Cotton, 6154
Cytoplasm, 1649, 3371, 5059, 5149–50, 5156
Aegilops, 1524, 3502–3
Beta. Sugar beet, 5332
Casimiroa, 2863
Citrus, 2863
Euchlaena, 5696
Fortunella. Kumquat, 2863
Poncirus, 2863
Sorghum, 5266, 5332
Triticum. Wheat, 1524, 3502–3, 3914
Zea. Maize, 1711, 5332, 5696
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 47, 62, 1459–60, 3333–4, 3343, 3439, 5108–12
Aegilops, 3772
Arachis. Groundnut, 1455
Aspergillus, 3456
Beta. Sugar beet, 852
Brassica. Rape, 2734–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 3654
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1552, 3681
Malus. Apple, 1552
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 875, 1456, 2680–1
Penicillium, 7020
Phytophthora, 2486
Saccharomyces, 1268, 1451–3
Solanum. Potato, 711, 1461
Sorghum, 2237–8, 4103
Triticum. Wheat, 255, 3608, 3772, 5531
Vicia. Broad bean, 1596
Zea. Maize, 1457–8, 2138, 3647, 4010

2,4-D
Daucus, Carrot, 3054
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2643
Solanum. Potato, 1545
Dalapon
Gossypium. Cotton, 2591
Dactylis
Chromosome number, 5925
Development, 3463
Flower, 5929
γ rays, 4180
Genetics, 3671
Growth period, 1772, 3463, 5927–8
Heat, drought, resistance, 3418
Heterozygosis, 5926
Dactylis—continued
History and evolution, 4187
Hybridization, 5923
Hybridization, interspecific, 4187
Light, effect of, 593
Meiosis, 5910
Mutation, induced, 4180
Neutrons, 5926
Nucleus, 4188
Plant collections, 1789, 5925
Polyploidy, 3464, 4187
Seed production, 5910
Synthetics, 182
Tillering, 593
Translocation, 5926
Varieties, 1781, 1789, 2307, 3550, 4186, 5263, 5322, 5924
Variety trials, 2295, 4186
X rays, 4180
Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*
Danthonia
Taxonomy, 2341
Date, *see Phoenix*
Datura
Alkaloids, 2764
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6375
Polyploidy, 2764
Daucus. Carrot
Carotene, 6797
Colour, 4843
2,4-D
Genetics, 3051
History and evolution, 5359
Hybridization, 5244
Modifiers, 3052
Quality, 4843
Quality, for canning, 4852
Selection, artificial, 4854
Size, 3055
Sterility, male, 3050–2, 6796
Sugar, 3053, 6797
Variation, 4853, 6793
Varieties, 4855, 6794–5
Variety trials, 4852, 6792
DDT
Hordeum. Barley, 3466
DDT analogues
Hordeum. Barley, 1515
Defoliation
Capsicum, 2726
Malus. Apple, 2791
Prunus. Peach, 1013, 2859, 4677
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 663
Degeneration
Crop plants, 5319
Gossypium. Cotton, 2561
Zea. Maize, 3624
Deletion, *see* translocation
Dendroctonus
Pinus. Pine, 6720
Dendrophoma
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4754
Density of stand
Triticum. Wheat, 313
Zea. Maize, 405, 441, 1773, 2134, 4016, 5669
Deoxyadenosine
Vicia. Broad bean, 3390
Deschampsia
Chromosome number, 622
History and evolution, 622
Taxonomy, 622
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Growth period, 5292
Hybridization, interspecific, 5292

Deuterium
Pisum. Pea, 1624
Zea. Maize, 1624
Deuterophoma
Citrus, 6551
Development, 1269, 3431, 5035
Areca, 4712
Avena. Oats, 2068, 5611
Bromus, 3554
Cicer. Chickpea, 7005
Citrullus. Water melon, 4889
Crop plants, 146, 3461, 5035
Crotalaria, 2431
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3118
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 4884
Dactylis, 3463
Festuca, 3464
Forest trees, 6723
Grasses, 4184
Hordeum. Barley, 3554
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6423
Lolium, 3463
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4258
Lupinus. Lupin, 673, 6020
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1178, 6894
Malus. Apple, 968, 6466
Medicago, 1709, 1788
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 876
Oryza. Rice, 2293, 3513, 4127
Paspalum, 1742
Phalaris, 608
Pinus. Pine, 4820, 6715
Pisum. Pea, 6998
Prunus. Cherry, 6466
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6215
Secale. Rye, 370
Solanum. Potato, 726, 3280, 4315
Sorghum, 2239, 5846
Swietenia, 6715
Tectona, 6715
Theobroma. Cacao, 4527
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5993
Trifolium. Red clover, 1765, 5993
Trifolium. White clover, 658, 1775, 4241
Triticum. Wheat, 302, 1788, 3529, 5435
Vaccinium, 6630
Vicia. Broad bean, 6926
Zea. Maize, 5671, 5703, 5708, 5728, 5751
Development, abnormal
Cocos. Coconut, 4718
Eleusine, 516
Glycine. Soya bean, 4979
Gossypium. Cotton, 2576
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3140–1, 4926, 6413
Malus. Apple, 4628, 6492
Musa. Banana, 4758
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 866, 1395, 3521, 4509, 6270
Oryza. Rice, 572
Picea. Spruce, 4834
Prunus. Cherry, 6532
Sesamum. Sesame, 928
Diabrotica
Arachis. Groundnut, 6587
Cucurbita, 6854
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 3111
Diaphania
Cucurbita, 6855
Diatraea
Zea. Maize, 449
Dicamba
Avena. Oats, 3713
Dichanthium
Aneuploidy, 4199
Chromosome number, 611
Cytology, 4200
Dichanthium—continued
Genetics, 5946
Genome analysis, 5944
Hybridization, 4199
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4200, 5944–5
Meiosis, 4199
Polyploidy, 5945
Reproduction, 611, 2326, 3456, 4199, 5946
Variation, 2326
Dichloroacetic acid
Crop plants, 192
2,3-Dichloroallyl diisopropylthiolcarbamate, 3555
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium
Beta. Sugar beet, 3525, 4485, 6250
Gossypium. Cotton, 785, 2591
Medicago, 2398
Solanum. Egg plant, 6917
Dichloropropionic acid
Gossypium. Cotton, 2591
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6907
Rubus. Raspberry, 4734
Diepoxybutane
Avena. Oats, 5423
Zea. Maize, 425
O,O-Diethylester of *p*-methoxybenzenesulphonamide-thiophosphoric acid
Vicia. Broad bean, 3391
Diethyl sulphate
Oryza. Rice, 571, 3434
Pisum. Pea, 6992
Triticum. Wheat, 1884, 3792
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Chromosome number, 4593
Colchicine, 6378
γ rays, 6377
Glycosides, 4591, 6396
History and evolution, 4593
Hybridization, interspecific, 4591
Lanatosides, 6377
Mutation, induced, 6377
Polyploidy, 3698, 4605, 6378
Digitaria
Chromosome number, 2335
Taxonomy, 2335
Digitonin, 1380–1
Dill, *see Anethum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
2,4-Dinitrophenol
Vicia. Broad bean, 84
Dinucleotide-nucleotide hydrolase
Solanum. Potato, 4314
Dioscorea. Yam
Breeding, 2672
Centres of origin, 6260
Chromosome number, 4493, 6260
Hybridization, interspecific, 858, 4493
Sapogenin, 858, 4493
Diospyros. Persimmon
Carotenoids, 2892
Hybridization, 2890
Pollen, 2891, 6473
Quality, of edible product, 4695
Varieties, 6469
Diparopsis
Gossypium. Cotton, 5261
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4754
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 2172–3, 3555
Diploidy
Beta. Sugar beet, 4478

Diploidy—*continued*
Sorghum, 188
Dipterocarpaceae
Taxonomy, 3013
Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Allium, 3068, 4861
Allium. Onion, 3068, 3710
Avena. Oats, 3449, 3455
Biotypes, 744
Crop plants, 3710
Medicago, 5991
Solanum. Potato, 744
Trifolium. Red clover, 1693
Dolichos
Ovulariopsis, 6958
Dominance, 1576, 3306–7
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6409
Gossypium. Cotton, 1499
Sorghum, 1712
Triticum. Wheat. 2029
Zea. Maize, 5035
Dormancy
Castanea. Chestnut, 2898
Crop plants, 1842
Hordeum. Barley, 1666, 2203
Malus. Apple, 6400
Oryza. Rice, 573, 4165
Pinus. Pine, 3029
Pyrus. Pear, 6400
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6624
Ribes. Red currant, 6624
Solanum. Potato, 721, 4316–7, 5216
Sorghum, 541
Triticum. Wheat, 1993, 5413
Vitis, 1294
Dothichiza
Populus. Poplar, 1114, 6744–5
Dothidella
Biotypes, 3663
Hevea. Rubber, 2767, 3663, 5356
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotosuga*
Drosophila
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1206
Drought
Pinus. Pine, 6720
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height
Dyera
Morphology, 2771
Taxonomy, 2771

EARIAS
Gossypium. Cotton, 6178
Earliness, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Genome analysis, 5822
History and evolution, 5822
Taxonomy, 5822
Ustilago, 5823
Variety trials, 5815
Echinops
Chromosome number, 6374
Ecology
Forest trees, 4806
Grasses, 2301, 3449, 5342
Pinus. Pine, 6767
Triticum. Wheat, 277, 5348
Ecotypes
Agrostis, 1426
Anthoxanthum, 1425–6
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 6335
Cannabis. Hemp, 4411
Cereals, 5430
Ecotypes—*continued*
Crop plants, 5326
Gossypium. Cotton, 4377
Grasses, 3473
Holcus, 4207
Medicago, 2380, 2391–2
Panicum, 5816
Phaseolus, 4959
Picea. Spruce, 6775
Pinus. Pine, 3023–4, 4822, 6774
Populus. Poplar, 2989
Prunus. Cherry, 4669
Secale. Rye, 365, 5516, 5624
Trifolium. Red clover, 5996
Triticum. Wheat, 5430, 5515–6, 5534
Vicia. Vetch, 6011–2
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Ehrharta,
Varieties, 2338
Ehrharteae
Leaf, 621
Taxonomy, 621
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 3665, 4590, 6325, 6364–5, 6399
Centres of origin, 5328
Fusarium, 6328
History and evolution, 5328
Hybridization, 4590, 6366–7
Pathology, 6364
Plant collections, 6364
Selection, artificial, 6368
Sex, 6328
Statistics. Biometry, 942
Elateridae
Zea. Maize, 5746
Elder, *see Sambucus*
Electricity, effect of
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3132
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6282
Stone fruits, 2841
Electrons
Agrostis, 1367
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1367
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1367
Eleusine
Development, abnormal, 516
Hybridization, interspecific, 515
Statistics. Biometry, 514
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elymus
Breeding, 2346
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5957, 5963
Meiosis, 5957
Sterility, fertility, 5957, 5963
Varieties, 5959
Variation, 2347
Embryo
Capsicum, 4552
Citrus, 2864
Crop plants, 171
Medicago, 643, 2362
Prunus. Cherry, 4605
Secale. Rye, 5478
Trigonella, 4251
Triticum. Wheat, 1565, 3833, 5478
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4251
Vitis, 4784, 6688
Embryology
Ephedra. 943
Lupinus. Lupin, 674
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4935
Psidium. Guava, 6567
Secale. Rye, 1924
Triticum. Wheat, 1924

Ephedra
Embryology, 943
Haploidy, 2765
Pollen, 2765
Tissue culture, 2765
Embryo sac
Brassica. Rape, 6340
Gossypium. Cotton, 6160
Zea. Maize, 5714
Emmalocera
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6223
Empoasca
Glycine. Soya bean, 4950
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 807, 2548, 3548, 4341, 4345, 4347, 6158
Medicago, 1709, 2359, 3578
Phaseolus, 3412, 4950
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3195
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 927
Solanum. Potato, 4284, 4291
Vicia. Broad bean, 4950
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endomitosis, 123
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1391, 6233
Triticum. Wheat, 3829
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm
Cocos. Coconut, 1031–2
Oryza. Rice, 4169
Sorghum, 5831
Triticum. Wheat, 138, 3914
Zea. Maize, 378, 1705, 2144, 5719
Ensilage,
Avena. Oats, 356
Sorghum, 1861
Zea. Maize, 1861, 2090, 2092–3, 2100–1
Entyloma
Oryza. Rice, 577
Enzymes
Aspergillus, 3245
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4896
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3155
Malus. Apple, 984
Saccharomyces, 1319, 5009
Salmonella, 70
Solanum. Potato, 1656
Triticum. Wheat, 1872
Zea. Maize, 1328
Epidermis
Linum. Flax, 815
Medicago, 634
Triticum. Wheat, 252
Vitis, 3546
Epilachna
Phaseolus, 3191
Epistasis, 14, 3289
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6835
Medicago, 649
Secale. Rye, 368
Zea. Maize, 3584
Epitrix
Solanum. Potato, 4291
Eragrostis
Anatomy, 5956
Taxonomy, 5956
Eremopogon
Chromosome number, 611
Reproduction, 611
Eremopyrum
Hybridization, interspecific, 5960
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Erianthus
Back crossing, 6202
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4443, 6202
Taxonomy, 6202
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 6452, 6454
Erwinia
Brassica. Cabbage, 3075–6, 4871
Malus. Apple, 3652
Pyrus. Pear, 3652, 5264, 6441
Solanum. Potato, 3557
Erysimum
Adenosine, 4594
Mutation, induced, 4594
Erysipne
Hordeum. Barley, 4076
Avena. Oats, 2065
Biotypes, 592, 1839, 1865, 2065, 2208, 3879–80, 5807–8, 5809
Cereals, 1865
Crop plants, 1839
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3123, 3416
Cucumis. Melon, 5264, 6844
Grasses, 592
Hordeum. Barley, 212, 500, 1299, 1693, 2207–8, 3546, 4083, 5413, 5806–9
Lolium, 592
Lupinus. Lupin, 673
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2694, 6292
Pisum. Pea, 3167
Triticum. Wheat, 1892, 3652, 5285, 3879–80
Escherichia, 9, 16, 25–6, 49–50, 74, 1593, 1617, 1788, 3329, 3344–6, 5084–5, 5094
Essential oil
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 924, 4559
Coriandrum, 4999
Eucalyptus, 4813
Matricaria, 4597, 6380
Pelargonium, 4544
Quantitative characters, 4556
Vetiveria, 4203
Esterase
Zea. Maize, 417, 5641, 5681
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Crop plants, 1693
Ethyl alcohol, 1625
Vicia. Broad bean, 3397
Ethylene chlorohydrin
Solanum. Potato, 703
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 1579, 1636, 5178
Hordeum. Barley, 1306
Ethyleneimine
Avena. Oats, 3627
Cicer. Chickpea, 5316
Glycine. Soya bean, 5316
Hordeum. Barley, 469, 1364, 1693, 5316
Lens. Lentil, 7007
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3131
Phalaris, 1484
Pisum. Pea, 5316
Solanum. Potato, 6083
Triticum. Wheat, 1483
Vicia. Broad bean, 1217
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 92, 1600, 1602
Avena. Oats, 5597
Hordeum. Barley, 469, 1364, 1693, 1797, 1858, 3488, 3684, 5774, 6927
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3488
Phalaris, 1484
Ribes. Black currant, 2781
Triticum. Wheat, 271, 1374, 1858, 1884, 5524
Vicia. Broad bean, 1217, 6927–8
Zea. Maize, 5129
Eucalyptus
Cold resistance, 3015
Essential oil, 4813
Geographical races, 3014
History and evolution, 3264
Hybridization, interspecific, 1120, 1430, 4813

Eucalyptus—continued
Seed production, 1121
Statistics. Genetics, 1430
Sterility, fertility, 1120
Variation, 4813
Euchlaena
Chromosome number, 1400
Cytology, 2135
Cytoplasm, 5696
Hybridization, intergeneric, 412–3, 1400, 2135–6, 5676, 6202
Mutation, 417
Nucleus, 5696
Perennial habit, 1400, 2136
Polyploidy, 413, 2136
Euclasta
Chromosome number, 611
Reproduction, 611
Eugenia
Pollen, 6564
Eurygaster
Triticum. Wheat, 3913
Euscepes
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6117
Evolution, general theory, 101, 103, 594, 1576, 1609–10, 1761, 3261, 3297–8, 3357–62, 5144–5, 5208, 7055–6
Agrostis, 594
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4445
see also history and evolution
Extinction
Zea. Maize, 3996

FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
Genetics, 1359
Mičurinism, 2049
Phosphorus, 3918
Pollen, 342
Pollination, 2050, 3918, 5583
Radiation, 1359
Selection, artificial, 1359
Shedding, 341
Varieties, 2049
Fagus. Beech
Chromosome number, 6728
Fruit, 4810
Taxonomy, 3007
Fasciation
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3555
Prunus. Cherry, 4667
Fatty oil
Arachis. Groundnut, 2909, 6585
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 923
Brassica. Rape, 919, 2742, 3492, 4562
Carthamus. Safflower, 919, 941, 2759, 3590, 4585–6, 4588, 5263
Glycine. Soya bean, 1695, 3492, 6962
Helianthus. Sunflower, 919, 936, 1655, 3492, 6329, 6349, 6357–8
Humulus. Hop, 4541
Linum. Linseed, 919, 3555, 6329
Oil plants, 2728
Papaver. Poppy, 2708, 4537
Sesamum. Sesame, 4565
Triticum. Wheat, 5547
Zea. Maize, 438, 2126, 2172, 3583
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fennel, *see Foeniculum*
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 3403
Capsicum, 4546, 4552
Citrus. Lemon, 4687
Crambe, 6332
Crop plants, 1535
Gossypium. Cotton, 6159
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1753
Fertilization, sexual—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7059
Malus. Apple, 4638, 6463, 6495
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5206, 7059
Panicum, 2217
Papaver. Poppy, 5206
Pinus. Pine, 3030
Ribes. Black currant, 6449
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6238
Solanum. Potato, 4313
Triticum. Wheat, 304–5, 3843–5
Vicia. Broad bean, 4952
Zea. Maize, 2139, 4006, 5706–7, 7059
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Amphidiploidy, 2323
Biotypes, 4196
Chromosome number, 2324, 5291, 5941
Climate, 130
Colchicine, 2323
Cold resistance, 591, 5917
Development, 3464
Hybridization, 3464, 3471
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1466, 1656, 1687, 1693, 1782, 1787, 2322, 5935
Hybridization, interspecific, 5290
Polyploidy, 604, 1654, 1782
Population genetics, 130
Selection, artificial, 5262
Sex, 3456
Sterility, fertility, 3464, 5935
Taxonomy, 2322, 5941
Varieties, 4196, 5321, 5940
Variety trials, 2295, 4194
Vivipary, 3456
Ficus. Fig
Blastophaga, 2879
Breeding, 5274
Pollination, 2879
Sex, 6560
Taxonomy, 6560
Varieties, 4688
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, *see Abies*
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower, 1459, 3383
Aegilops, 3502
Areca, 4711
Betula. Birch, 1117
Brassica. Rape, 925, 2739
Bromus, 2311
Cajanus, 3229
Capsicum, 2715
Carissa, 6631
Carthamus. Safflower, 3621
Crop plants, 1286, 5395
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3113, 3122, 4902, 5244
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 3102
Dactylis, 5929
Forest trees, 6711
Glycine. Soya bean, 6978
Gossypium. Cotton, 786, 4366, 6161
Grasses, 3468, 6913
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3165
Hordeum. Barley, 1444, 2184, 4046, 4065, 5413
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6114
Larix. Larch, 4799
Leguminous forage crops, 1769
Linum. Flax, 3639
Linum. Linseed, 4568
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 679, 1769, 5966
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1191

Flower—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 974, 1501, 2822, 6476
Mangifera. Mango, 2886
Medicago, 633, 1704, 4229, 5966, 5974
Mentha, 3233
Momordica, 6856
Musa. Banana, 4758
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2677, 3510, 4497
Oryza. Rice, 560, 4144, 4168
Pinus. Pine, 2984, 6765
Pisum. Pea, 1252, 3216
Prunus. Almond, 6577
Prunus. Peach, 6540
Prunus. Plum, 5244, 6430
Psidium. Guava, 6567
Pyrus. Pear, 6476
Rosa, 912
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2627, 4437, 4439
Solanum. Potato, 702
Sorghum, 2330, 4107, 5255
Thea. Tea, 4522
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 655
Trifolium. Red clover, 655, 1769, 2409, 5966, 6000
Triticum. Wheat, 1446, 1567, 1788, 1873, 1982–3, 2006, 3502, 3765, 3849
Vetiveria, 2333
Vicia. Broad bean, 6931
Vitis, 6686
Zea. Maize, 434, 2151, 5715
Fluorescence
Lolium, 1741
Fluorine
Oryza. Rice, 4166–7
Fluorodeoxyuridine, 5195
Vicia. Broad bean, 1343, 5194
5-Fluorouracil
Saccharomyces, 3257, 5013, 7031
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Foeniculum
Breeding, 5244
Sterility, fertility, 4862
Variation, 4862
Folic acid, 5170
Folinic acid, 5170
Fomes
Populus. Poplar, 3003
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees
Acclimatization, 6729
Adaptation, 6725
Biochemistry, 6754
Breeding, 1092–4, 1097, 2978, 4801–4, 5035, 6706–9, 6711, 6718, 6721–2, 6726
Cytology, 2990
Development, 6723
Ecology, 4806
Flower, 6711
γ rays, 1098, 2990, 6723
Genetics, 2987, 3511, 6722, 6724, 6729
Geographical races, 3488, 4806, 6727
History and evolution, 3264
Mutation, induced, 2988
Plant collections, 5377
Pollen, 6754
Population genetics, 6716
Radiation, 2988, 5312
Seed production, 2986
Selection, artificial, 6712–4, 6726
Statistics. Genetics, 3511, 6724
Taxonomy, 2991
Twinning, 5285
Variety trials, 6727
Fortunella. Kumquat
Cytoplasm, 2863
Nucleolus, 2863
Fortunella. Kumquat—*continued*
Taxonomy, 2876
Foxglove, *see Digitalis*
Fragaria. Strawberry
Breeding, 1045, 1646, 1782, 1790, 2783, 2943, 4756, 4848, 5262, 6645
Cold, effect of, 4605
Cold resistance, 4755, 6647
Dendrophoma, 4754
Diplocarpon, 4754
Fungi, 4756
Genetics, 4746, 4756
Gibberellins, 6652
Gloeosporium, 4754
Gnomonia, 4754
Growth period, 3040
Heat, drought, resistance, 6648
Hybridization, 5228
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4747
Hybridization, interspecific, 1046, 1465, 4747–8
Marssonina, 1052
Meloidogyne, 3550
Mičurinism, 4748
Mutation, induced, 2781
Mycosphaerella, 4754
Phytophthora, 3659, 6433, 6649
Polyploidy, 1046, 1465
Quality, 1051
Quality, of edible product, 2947, 5272
Quality, for freezing, 3040
Radiation, 2781
Ramularia, 1052
Sclerotinia, 1052, 2948, 6650–1
Selection, artificial, 1047
Size, 1501
Stem, 6645
Toxic soils, 6646
Variation, 1501
Varieties, 1048–50, 2944–6, 3040, 4605, 4617, 4745, 4749, 4751–3, 6469, 6639–44
Variety trials, 950, 1051, 2785, 2941–2, 4741–5, 4754, 5272, 6634–8
Verticillium, 2794
Viruses, 1053, 2788, 6456
Water balance, 6648
Yield, 6652
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Areca, 4712
Cicer. Chickpea, 3185
Citrullus. Water melon, 6845
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1173, 4840
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 3102
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 3111
Fagus. Beech, 4810
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3164
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3607
Lupinus. Lupin, 673
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1189, 1192, 1531, 3126, 3144, 3609
Malus. Apple, 2793, 4645
Mangifera. Mango, 2887
Medicago, 1654
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4253
Phaseolus, 1221
Pisum. Pea, 1246
Prunus. Peach, 5271
Ribes. Black currant, 6626
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 926
Sesamum. Sesame, 3545, 6345
Solanum. Egg plant, 3162, 6911
Theobroma. Cacao, 6307
Trifolium. Red clover, 1655, 2410
Vaccinium, 190, 6628

Fruit—*continued*
Vigna. Cowpea, 3185
Vitis, 1072, 4784
Zea. Maize, 450
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3127, 3146–7
Prunus. Cherry, 6533
Fruit crops
Biotypes, 2801
β rays, 956
Breeding, 952–3, 2786, 2797, 3669, 4603, 4606, 6434, 6445, 6464
Cold resistance, 2804, 6442
Cuttings, 2802
Fungi, 963
Genetics, 4614
Growth period, 6472
Hybridization, interspecific, 2798
Mutation, induced, 956
Mutation, somatic, 4615, 6435
Pathology, 6434
Physiology, 6442
Plant collections, 1785, 5360
Pollen, 2797, 2803, 6471
Pollination, 6471
Quality, for canning, 4618
Radioactive isotopes, 6436
Selection, artificial, 4607
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4613
Sterility, fertility, 6472
Variety trials, 954, 1694, 2790, 3535, 3668–9, 4607, 4612, 5211, 6460–1
Varieties, 958–9, 2799, 4616, 4848, 6393, 6468, 6472,
X rays, 956
Fruit juices
Allium. Onion, 117
Hordeum. Barley, 117
Fungi, 1276, 5394
Avena. Oats, 201
Biotypes, 1836, 5394
Corchorus. Jute, 4336
Crop plants, 3427, 5397–8
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4756
Fruit crops, 963
Gossypium. Cotton, 2558
Hibiscus, 4335–6
Hordeum. Barley, 5210
Linum. Flax, 5397
Lupinus. Lupin, 2429
Medicago, 5263
Oryza. Rice, 570, 2287, 2289, 5860
Pisum. Pea, 1659
Solanum. Potato, 1693, 6098
Sorghum, 2241
Trifolium. Red clover, 5285
Vitis, 3429
Zea. Maize, 1511, 3546, 4029
Fusarium, 111, 1314
Asparagus, 6810
Biotypes, 1314, 1830, 2174, 3106, 3205, 5264, 6955
Cajanus, 3232
Citrullus. Water melon, 3106, 3657
Coffea. Coffee, 3548, 6305
Cucumis. Melon, 1163, 5264
Elaeis. Oil palm, 6328
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 801–4, 1783, 2608–10, 4389, 4394, 6170–1
Hordeum. Barley, 2211–2
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2507, 6116
Linum. Flax, 3708, 4406, 5396, 6186
Linum. Linseed, 933
Lupinus. Lupin, 673, 1654, 2430
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1790, 3152, 3479, 3652, 6412
Musa. Banana, 1547, 5265
Mutation, 5264
Fusarium—*continued*
Mutation, induced, 3479
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 869
Panicum, 5817
Phaseolus, 6955
Pisum. Pea, 1830, 3671
Theobroma. Cacao, 2705
Triticum. Wheat, 2040, 3881, 5419
Vanilla, 913
Vicia. Broad bean, 6924
Zea. Maize, 2174, 5264

GALACTOCINASE
Saccharomyces, 5010
Gallate, sodium
Vicia. Broad bean, 3392
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Garlic, *see Allium*
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genes, nature and physiology, 1321, 1323, 1470, 1580–1, 3310, 5079–85
Zea. Maize, 1324
Gene conversion
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1304
Saccharomyces, 5026
Genetics, 1–11, 68, 72, 1274–6, 1280, 1322, 1460, 1568–74, 1605, 1647, 1788, 3259–60, 3269, 3288, 3291–4, 3296–9, 3302–3, 3352, 3362, 3374, 3405–7, 3484, 5034–7, 5052–4, 5061, 5066–9, 5083, 5215, 5287, 7053
Aegilops, 3504, 3773
Allium, 5049, 6806
Alnus. Alder, 1099
Arachis. Groundnut, 1455, 1735, 4709, 6579–81
Areca, 6591
Asparagus, 6781
Aspergillus, 3456
Avena. Oats, 212, 351–2, 360, 1542, 1731, 2053, 2060, 3449, 3549, 3604, 3922, 5590, 5619
Beta. Sugar beet, 852, 1481, 2651, 2665, 6257
Betula. Birch, 1117, 3009
Bothriochloa, 5946
Brassica, 4865
Brassica. Cabbage, 1153, 5244
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1156
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 5244
Brassica. Rape, 1687, 4562
Brassica. Sarson, 4557–8
Brassica. Swede, 3557
Brassica. Turnip, 3449
Bromus, 1786, 4189
Cajanus, 3228–30
Cannabis. Hemp, 5313
Capsicum, 917–8, 2715, 2722, 2726, 5276, 5281, 642
Carthamus. Safflower, 2759, 3590
Cereals, 1849
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6389
Cicer. Chickpea, 3223–4, 7005
Citrullus. Water melon, 3093, 3107, 4887, 6845
Citrus. Orange, 4683
Cochliobolus, 356, 2306
Cocos. Coconut, 1030–1, 2912, 4713, 4726–7, 6595
Coffea. Coffee, 902, 5265
Crop plants, 1329, 1672, 1794–5, 3290, 3295, 3300–1, 3560, 5035, 5045, 5314, 5393, 7058
Cryptomeria, 6756
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1173, 3093, 3113, 3122–3, 4895, 4897, 4904, 5313, 6862, 6864, 6868
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 1164, 6844
Cucurbita, 3093, 3108, 3546, 4891, 6849, 6851, 6853–4
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 3111, 5313
Cucurbits, 5227
Dactylis, 3671
Daucus. Carrot, 3051

Genetics—*continued*
Dichanthium, 5946
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1359
Forest trees, 2987, 3511, 6722, 6724, 6729
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4746, 4756
Fruit crops, 4614
Glycine. Soya bean, 149, 166, 1525, 1744, 3285, 3565, 3630, 4972–3, 5292, 6965–7, 6982, 6985
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 766–7, 784, 788, 795, 1737, 2589–90, 2603, 2609, 4342, 4381, 4391–2, 6132–4, 6145
Grasses, 590
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2757, 3610, 6359–60
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3164–5, 6918
Hordeum. Barley, 166, 212, 462, 467, 490, 498, 500–1, 505, 1299, 1502, 1510, 1515, 1542, 1555, 1736, 1744, 1862, 2184, 2207, 2210, 2215, 3466, 3469, 3554, 3611, 3614, 3617, 4040–2, 4056, 4065, 4082, 5764, 5768–9, 5800, 5803, 5806–10, 5813–14
Hypomyces, 3109, 3110
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5277, 6111, 6114, 6116
Laminaria, 3239
Lespedeza, 2421
Linum. Linseed, 931–2, 6348
Lolium, 590, 602, 1448, 3449, 3455, 3463–4
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 677–9, 2433
Luffa, 4429
Lupinus. Lupin, 149, 673, 1555, 1563, 4255, 6020–1, 6024
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1180, 1445, 1531–2, 3126–7, 3140, 3143, 3146–7, 3159, 3555, 4911, 4919, 4935, 5287, 6873–6, 6896, 6908–9
Malus. Apple, 1293, 2791, 2809, 5262
Medicago, 631, 649, 1704, 1715, 1788, 2361, 2363, 2371, 2395–6, 3564, 3605, 4221–2, 5983
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 672, 2425
Momordica, 6856
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 862–4, 875–6, 886, 892, 1327, 1443, 1548, 1788, 2676, 2682, 2689, 2692, 4497, 6268, 6279
Oil plants, 4556
Oryza. Rice, 560, 4129, 2257–60, 3412, 4130–5, 4174, 5860, 5863–5, 5893–4, 5897, 5900–1, 5904, 7071
Penicillium, 7019–20
Pennisetum, 1398, 1520, 5819
Phalaris, 4197
Phaseolus, 149, 1221, 3176, 3178, 4605, 4955, 4962, 6417, 6935, 6938
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3586, 4964
Phytophthora, 1830
Pinus. Pine, 1099, 3022, 4820, 4831, 6720
Pisum. Pea, 149, 1245–8, 1252, 1254, 1500, 1687, 3208, 3216, 3221, 3554, 4605, 5215, 6989, 7003
Populus. Poplar, 1112
Prunus. Cherry, 1646, 4666, 4671
Prunus. Peach, 1013, 5264
Pyrus. Pear, 1293, 2833, 6441
Raphanus. Radish, 3058
Ribes. Black currant, 6448
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1447, 3562, 3633
Rubus. Raspberry, 6432, 6452, 6615
Saccharomyces, 88, 1265–6, 1317, 1340, 1451–2, 3248–50, 5006–13, 5015–6, 5029, 7030–2, 7046
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2636, 6215
Schizosaccharomyces, 1300–1
Secale. Rye, 367, 1405, 1407, 1542, 2072, 3937
Sesamum. Sesame, 928, 6344
Setaria, 5818
Solanum. Egg plant, 3161–3, 6911
Solanum, for fruit, 3130
Solanum. Potato, 711–2, 1461, 1648, 2471, 2481, 2484–5, 3449, 4279, 5216, 6095
Sorghum, 522–3, 1725, 1729, 1739, 1743, 2230, 2330, 3533, 4106, 4109, 5831, 5838, 5847, 5849, 5255, 5292
Spinacia. Spinach, 1158, 6406
Genetics—*continued*
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696, 4527, 4532–3, 6306–8
Tilletia, 2013
Trichometasphaeria, 5734
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3641
Trifolium. Red clover, 1668, 1699, 1733, 5285
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1788, 2415
Trifolium. White clover, 1788, 2412, 3465, 4240, 4242, 6002–3
Triticum. Wheat, 166, 250–2, 301, 303, 310, 316, 318–9, 323–6, 328, 333–5, 338, 1373, 1409, 1446, 1506–8, 1521–3, 1542, 1557, 1567, 1706, 1730, 1734, 1744, 1788, 1843, 1862, 1886, 1892, 1915–6, 1920, 1973, 1975–6, 1979, 2016, 2022–8, 2046, 3415, 3504–5, 3527, 3593–4, 3598–9, 3613, 3615, 3622, 3626, 3628, 3671, 3764–5, 3767, 3773, 3794, 3856, 3883, 3895–7, 3910–1, 5244, 5263, 5268, 5447–53, 5477, 5517, 5529, 5550, 5563, 5566, 5570, 5577
Ustilago, 2016
Vaccinium, 2937, 6628, 6630
Vicia. Broad bean, 149, 3173, 3438, 4951
Vigna. Cowpea, 1235, 3652, 3657
Vitis, 1089
Zea. Maize, 141, 376–84, 416, 420, 442, 445–6, 1324–6, 1328, 1495–6, 1705, 1713–4, 1747, 2108–12, 2140–1, 2152, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2171, 2174, 2177, 3555, 3567–8, 3616, 3645, 3652, 3969, 3988–9, 4021, 5227, 5313, 5639–40, 5665, 5670, 5701, 5710, 5712–3, 5719, 5721, 5737, 5745, 5749, 5805
Zea. Popcorn, 2168
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 1421–2
Agropyron, 623–4, 1421–2, 2349, 5475
Avena. Oats, 3480, 5591, 5610
Bothriochloa, 5944
Dichanthium, 5944
Echinochloa, 5822
Gossypium. Cotton, 1410, 4380, 6156, 6166
Haynaldia, 3938
Hibiscus, 2621
Medicago, 5980
Mentha, 1257
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 864, 2689
Oryza. Rice, 2258, 4159–60, 4162, 5246
Pennisetum, 5820, 5952
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2639
Secale. Rye, 259, 3938, 5475
Triticum. Wheat, 259, 299–300, 1421–2, 1925, 1974, 3480, 3830–1, 3848, 5471, 5475, 5520–1
Geographical races
Crop plants, 1819
Eucalyptus, 3014
Forest trees, 3488, 4806, 6727
Gossypium. Cotton, 6153
Grasses, 1784
Hippophae, 2940
Larix. Larch, 2989, 3038, 4794, 4817
Picea. Spruce, 4805, 4817, 6776
Pinus. Pine, 1093, 1128, 2989, 3025–6, 3034, 3646, 4794, 4805, 4823–5, 4832, 6719
Populus. Poplar, 3646
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1428
Quercus. Oak, 1100
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6211
Thuja, 4794
Trifolium. White clover, 1775–6
Tsuga, 4794
Zea. Maize, 1710
Geography, 5202
Argemone, 6372
Astragalus, 1413
Crop plants, 5339
Gossypium. Cotton, 6164
Grasses, 5341
Hordeum. Barley, 2200, 4073

Geography—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4935
Oxytropis, 1413
Pinus. Pine, 6773
Solanum. Potato, 1648, 4305
Zea. Maize, 3997
Germination, 1281
Avena. Oats, 1542, 3925
Beta. Sugar beet, 4481, 4488
Cochliobolus, 1849
Gossypium. Cotton, 4383
Hordeum. Barley, 477, 1371, 1542, 4063
Lolium, 3463
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6894
Medicago, 626, 640
Oryza. Rice, 4165
Pinus. Pine, 6764
Pisum. Pea, 7000
Secale. Rye, 1542
Setaria, 4088
Sorghum, 5847
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 626, 4216
Trifolium. White clover, 626
Triticum. Wheat, 1542, 3736, 3838
Ustilago, 4454
Vegetable crops, 5263
Zea. Maize, 408, 430, 3955, 5912
Gibberella
Crop plants, 204
Sorghum, 5856
Triticum. Wheat, 2012
Zea. Maize, 2174, 5264
Gibberellins
Cannabis. Hemp, 6192
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3117, 6475
Cucurbita, 6849
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6652
Gossypium. Cotton, 2593
Hordeum. Barley, 3715
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3460
Malus. Apple, 6475
Pisum. Pea, 1250, 3715
Psidium. Guava, 4690
Pyrus. Pear, 6475
Solanum. Potato, 2498, 3715
Sorghum, 2246
Zea. Maize, 3989
Glass, cultivation under
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6423
Vitis, 6693
Glasshouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Globe artichoke, *see Cynara*
Gloeosporium
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4754
Gloeotinia
Lolium, 3455
Glomerella
Biochemistry, 6839
Biotypes, 3095, 6839
Coffea. Coffee, 904
Cucurbits, 3095, 6839
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 800, 1783
Lupinus. Lupin, 6026
Taxonomy, 3095, 6839
Glucose
Saccharomyces, 5011
Triticum. Wheat, 3508
β-Glucosidase
Saccharomyces, 5011
α-Glucosidase
Saccharomyces, 1266
Glutamic acid, 51
Glutathione, 1628
Glycine. Soya bean
Acclimatization, 1239
Glycine. Soya bean—*continued*
Aminoacids, 189, 6979
Biochemistry, 3204
Biotypes, 189
Breeding, 3411, 3555, 3652, 4970, 5287, 5292, 6963
Chromosome number, 3198, 6976
Climate, 4985
Colour, 3630, 6967
Combining ability, 5292
Cytology, 4977
Development, abnormal, 4979
Empoasca, 4950
Ethyleneimine, 5316
Fatty oil, 1695, 3492, 6962
Flower, 6978
Genetics, 149, 166, 1525, 1744, 3285, 3565, 3630, 4972–3, 5292, 6965–7, 6982, 6985
γ rays, 5292, 6922, 6964
Growth period, 3199, 4554, 5292
Habit, 1244, 4973
Height, 3555
Hercothrips, 6984
Heterodera, 3206, 3630, 4984
Hybridization, 1238, 3545, 5292
Insects, 3649
Macrophomina, 6983
Meiosis, 6977
Meloidogyne, 5401
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3200, 4980
Morphology, 4977
Mutation, 1525
Mutation, induced, 3488, 4974–5, 5292, 5316, 6922
Pellicularia, 3205
Photoperiodism, 3199
Phytophthora, 1242, 3202–4, 4983, 5264
Plant collection, 4976
Polyploidy, 4977, 6977
Protein, 6962
Pseudomonas, 4981
Quality, of edible product, 149
Rhizobium, 189, 1240, 3201, 4982, 6982
Root, 6982
Sclerotinia, 1243
Seed, 3654, 4972, 4979, 6967
Selection, artificial, 5292
Shedding, 3565, 4978, 6966
Statistics. Genetics, 6965
Sterility, fertility, 4977
Strontium, 166, 1744
Taxonomy, 6976
Toxic soils, 6981
Varieties, 1242, 3693, 4976, 5264, 6968–75
Variety trials, 1236–7, 1239, 1695, 1790, 3545, 3655–6, 4554, 4949, 4967–9, 4971, 4985, 5295, 5401, 6959–62, 6983
Viruses, 6985
Weight, 4973
Xanthomonas, 1241, 4981
X rays, 4974–5
Yield, 6980
Glycoalkaloids
Solanum. Potato, 6108
Glycosides
Digitalis, 4591, 6396
Gnomonia
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4754
Juglans. Walnut, 4698, 6572
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Goitrogens
Brassica, 1150
Gossypium. Cotton
Affinity, genetic, 6135
Aneuploidy, 762, 2584, 4381–2
Anthonomus, 806, 4396–7
Auxins, 2573

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Back crossing, 4391
Biochemistry, 806
Breeding, 759, 761, 780, 787, 1695, 1783, 1790, 2512, 2515–7, 2524, 2548, 2562–4, 2612, 3600, 3652, 3657–8, 4337–9, 4341, 4348, 4350–5, 4357, 4389, 5252, 6119–20, 6122–3, 6129–31, 6151, 6168–70, 6175
Cell division, 6155
Centres of origin, 6153
Chemicals, effect of, 4384
Chromosome aberrations, 774
Climate, 4348
Cold resistance, 3654
Colour, 6167
Combining ability, 2569, 4345, 4347, 4362–3
Cytology, 4379
Cytomixis, 6154
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3654
Dalapon, 2591
Degeneration, 2561
Development, abnormal, 2576
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 785, 2591
Dichloropropionic acid, 2591
Diparopis, 5261
Dominance, 1499
Earias, 6178
Ecotypes, 4377
Embryo sac, 6160
Empoasca, 762, 807, 2548, 3548, 4341, 4345, 4347, 6158
Fertilization, sexual, 6159
Flower, 786, 4366, 6161
Fungi, 2558
Fusarium, 762, 801–4, 1783, 2608–10, 4389, 4394, 6170–1
γ rays, 774, 2566, 2576
Genetics, 762, 766–7, 784, 788, 795, 1737, 2589–90, 2603, 2609, 4342, 4381, 4391–2, 6132–4, 6145
Genome analysis, 1410, 4380, 6156, 6166
Geographical races, 6153
Geography, 6164
Germination, 4383
Gibberellins, 2593
Glomerella, 762, 800, 1783
Gossypol, 6177
Growth period, 4343, 6133, 6179
Haploidy, 762, 783
Harvesting, 2601
Heliothis, 3654, 5261
Heterosis, 770, 772, 1728, 2567–70, 4362
History and evolution, 4378, 6153, 6164, 6167
Hybrid varieties, 769, 3652, 6141–2
Hybridization, graft, 4361, 6146
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1536, 2573, 4364–5
Hybridization, interspecific, 762, 772–3, 1410, 1797, 2571–2, 2585, 4362, 4384, 5267, 6122, 6143, 6162
Hybridization, wide, 771
Inflorescence, 6134
Insects, 4390, 6177
Irrigation, 792–3, 2563
Leaf, 6132, 6145
Linkage, 6134
Meiosis, 1410, 6143
Meloidogyne, 5401
Mičurinism, 775, 2577, 2588, 4375
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2570, 4340
Molecular genetics, 6144
Morphology, 4381
Mutation, induced, 774, 807, 2576, 6122, 6145, 6158
Mutation, spontaneous, 2592, 4366, 6132
Neutrons, 6158
Nitrogen, 2602
Nucleic acids, 6144
Ovule, 4344
Parthenocarpy, 2593
Pathology, 3652, 3657, 6122
Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Pectinophora, 6179
Pellicularia, 2607
Photoperiodism, 767, 786
Plant collections, 2600, 4347, 4376, 6152
Pollen, 2594, 4385
Pollination, 1536, 2587–8, 4360, 4364, 6138–9
Polyembryony, 762
Polyploidy, 762, 2571, 2585, 6158
Quality, of fibre, 762, 769, 773, 788–91, 2566, 2597–8, 4342, 5284, 6129, 6133, 6162–3
Quantitative characters, 808
Radiation, 1797, 2534, 2548, 5267
Rhizoctonia, 6129
Rotylenchulus, 6176
Seed, 1728, 2595–6, 3654, 4344, 4393, 6142, 6161
Seed production, 6168
Selection, artificial, 776, 789–90, 796, 3545, 4367–8, 5287
Selection, natural, 770
Shedding, 2586
Size, 1728, 2595, 6142
Statistics. Biometry, 808
Statistics. Genetics, 2565
Stem, 6140
Sterility, female, 2592
Sterility, fertility, 762, 4381, 6139
Sterility, male, 784–5, 2589–91, 3652, 3654, 4384
Synthetics, 4363
Taxonomy, 2599, 4344, 4388, 6144, 6165–7
Temperature, effect of, 786, 4383
Toxic soils, 794
Translocation, 1797, 5267, 6157
Variation, 796, 1694, 2532, 2574–5, 4340, 4359–60, 6136–40
Varieties, 777–9, 781–2, 2520, 2522, 2533, 2535, 2538, 2547, 2578–83, 3647, 4357, 4369–76, 6147–52, 6162–3, 6171
Variety trials, 758, 760, 763–5, 792–3, 1694, 2513–4, 2518–9, 2521, 2523, 2525–31, 2536–7, 2539–47, 2549–57, 2561, 2607, 3655, 4350–1, 4356, 4358, 4387, 5252, 5401, 6121, 6124–8, 6130
Verticillium, 801–2, 805, 2576, 2611–3, 4395, 6172–5,
Wind, 782
Xanthomonas, 762, 795–99, 2560, 2564, 2603–6, 4342, 4344–7, 4349, 4391–3, 5284, 6169
X rays, 807, 6158
Yield, 1499, 1737, 4368
Gossypol, 6177
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting, 8, 5110
Carya. Pecan, 2895
Castanea. Chestnut, 2981
Citrus, 4680, 6550
Cola, 4540
Cucumis. Melon, 6843
Cydonia. Quince, 6428
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3060
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3060
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3152, 3157, 4913, 6420
Malus. Apple, 978–9, 986, 1788, 2782, 4637, 4651, 4654, 6439, 6496, 6505
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 873
Pinus. Pine, 6765
Poncirus, 2872
Prunus. Cherry, 2782
Prunus. Peach, 5264
Prunus. Plum, 2782, 2795–6
Solanum. Egg plant, 3162
Solanum. Potato, 729
Vitis, 1082, 4783, 6687 6703,
Grain, *see* caryopsis *and* seed
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grama, *see Bouteloua*

Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*
Grasses
Breeding, 140, 582, 585, 1668, 1790, 2296, 3413, 3417, 3442, 5210, 5244, 5352, 5906–8
Chromosome number, 2302, 3506, 4182–3
Climate, 4185, 5341
Cochliobolus, 2306
Cold resistance, 2305, 3413
Development, 4184
Ecology, 2301, 3449, 5342
Ecotypes, 3473
Erysiphe, 592
Flower, 3468, 5913
Genetics, 590
Geographical races, 1784
Geography, 5341
Growth period, 3468, 3473, 4184
Heat, drought, resistance, 3632
Heterodera, 5418
History and evolution, 2301, 5342
Hybridization, interspecific, 2300
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2304
Plant collections, 1786, 2303, 3473, 5294, 5341, 5352, 5367
Polyploidy, 1668, 2050
Puccinia, 232–5, 237, 240, 5919
Quality, nutritive value, 3470, 5220–1
Seed storage, 590
Selection, artificial, 3426, 3632
Sex, 5911
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1792
Taxonomy, 588–9, 2301, 5342, 5915
Variation, 3412, 3449, 3470
Varieties, 3691, 3694, 5219, 5909, 5918
Variety trials, 2294, 2297, 3457, 5219, 5221, 5909, 5916
Viruses, 1869, 5440
Waterlogging, 5918
Xanthomonas, 3412
γ rays, 29, 90, 116, 121, 3404, 5094
Allium. Onion, 117
Arachis. Groundnut, 2901
Avena. Oats, 1759, 3627
Beta. Sugar beet, 5311
Citrullus. Water melon, 4886
Citrus, 4680
Crop plants, 110, 165, 170, 1811, 3687
Dactylis, 4180
Digitalis, 6377
Forest trees, 1098, 2990, 6723
Glycine. Soya bean, 5292, 6922, 6964
Gossypium. Cotton, 774, 2566, 2576
Helianthus. Sunflower, 938, 6354
Hordeum. Barley, 117, 461, 468, 708, 1371, 2193, 2203, 4049, 4054, 4057, 5772, 5774
Lolium, 600, 4180
Malus. Apple, 2812, 6466
Medicago, 1781
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1802, 6267, 6291
Oryza. Rice, 2256, 3667, 3727, 4138–9, 4140, 4141, 4143, 5188, 5299, 5889
Phaseolus, 1696, 6922
Picea. Spruce, 1131
Pinus. Pine, 1370, 3029, 6764
Pisum. Pea, 1358, 4994, 5064–5, 5191
Prunus. Cherry, 6466
Quercus. Oak, 6731
Rhizobium, 7013
Saccharomyces, 3247, 3254, 5005, 7029, 7038
Secale. Rye, 2077, 5431
Solanum. Potato, 708, 2448, 6083
Sorghum, 531, 2332
Trifolium. White clover, 5131
Triticum. Wheat, 1483, 1880, 1882, 1934, 1972, 3523, 3528–9, 3727, 3762–3, 3780, 3782–5, 3787–8, 3790, 5431
γ rays—*continued*
Vicia. Broad bean, 112, 1561, 5311
Vitis, 4766, 6666, 6684
Zea. Maize, 423–4, 1358, 1561, 2107, 3990, 5683
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Growth, *see* development
Growth period, 5051
Agropyron, 5483
Aleurites. Tung, 3652
Allium. Onion, 6803
Areca, 4712
Avena. Oats, 1687, 1693, 2069, 3549
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6824
Brassica. Cabbage, 3077
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3081, 4875
Cannabis. Hemp, 5313
Capsicum, 2720, 4550–1
Cereals, 5432
Citrullus. Water melon, 3107
Corchorus. Jute, 4335–6
Crop plants, 1875
Crotalaria, 2431
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5313
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 3657
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 5313
Dactylis, 1772, 3463, 5927–8
Desmodium, 5292
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3040
Fruit crops, 6472
Glycine. Soya bean, 3199, 4554, 5292
Gossypium. Cotton, 4343, 6133, 6179
Grasses, 3468, 3473, 4184
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1655, 4578, 6361–2
Hibiscus, 762, 4335
Hordeum. Barley, 478, 1693, 3614, 3699, 3737, 5237, 5776, 5804
Humulus. Hop, 908, 6313
Hyparrhenia, 1696
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4840, 6836
Larix. Larch, 1662
Linum. Flax, 811
Linum. Linseed, 2749
Lolium, 5938
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2433
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1198, 1540, 4937, 6414, 6895–7, 6906
Malus. Apple, 2776, 3652, 4637, 6452, 6455, 6498
Mangifera. Mango, 2885
Oryza. Rice, 563, 2279, 4128–9, 5887–8
Phaseolus, 6939
Phleum, 1772
Pisum. Pea, 3492, 4605, 4843, 4995
Prunus. Cherry, 1660, 6531
Prunus. Peach, 1007, 5271, 6539
Prunus. Plum, 998–9, 2782
Pyrus. Pear, 2833, 3652, 4657
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5358, 6342
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4450, 6211–2, 6239
Salix. Willow, 1662
Secale. Rye, 3944
Sesamum. Sesame, 2745
Solanum. Egg plant, 6916
Solanum. Potato, 702, 727–8, 1691, 2463, 2489, 4301, 4317, 5231
Sorghum, 547, 1725, 1743, 3612, 4104–5, 5848, 5851
Trifolium. Minor species, 4245
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1788
Triticum. Wheat, 303, 1541, 1687, 1693, 1734, 1786, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878–9, 1900, 1903, 1906, 1916, 1939, 1976, 1993, 3549, 3699, 3737, 3741, 3765, 3802, 3839–40, 5483, 5528
Vicia. Vetch, 4248
Vitis, 4780, 6680, 6685

Growth period—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 2086, 2109, 2159, **3494**, 3978, 4000–3, 5313, 5660–1, 5704–5, 5722
Guava, *see Psidium*
Gymnosperms
Chromosome morphology, 6755
History and evolution, 6755
Gymnosporangium
Pyrus. Pear, 2836
Gynecium, *see* flower

HABIT
Arachis. Groundnut, 1455
Brassica. Cabbage, 1152
Citrullus. Water melon, 3107
Cucurbita, 3108, 6849
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 3111
Glycine. Soya bean, 1244, 4973
Hordeum. Barley, 4065
Lolium, 3481
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1566, 6876
Malus. Apple, 6466
Medicago, 1788, 5292
Oryza. Rice, 5881
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4839
Ribes, 1566
Solanum. Egg plant, 3161
Triticum. Wheat, 323, 2028
Hairs
Cucumis. Melon, 6840
Hibiscus, 4335
Zea. Maize, 5246
5-Halogenated deoxyuridines
Vicia. Broad bean, 120
Haploidy, 125
Aegilops, 3503, 3772
Asparagus, 1687
Beta. Mangel, 692
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Crop plants, 186, 1821
Ephedra, 2765
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 783
Hordeum. Barley, 4061
Linum. Flax, 812
Populus. Poplar, 3004
Solanum. Potato, 3574–5, 3606, 4296, 6084
Sorghum, 1399, 1750, 2234
Triticum. Wheat, 3503, 3772
Zea. Maize, 5702
Haplothrips
Triticum. Wheat, 3914
Harvesting
Avena. Oats, 5434
Cannabis. Hemp, 820
Cereals, 226, 1848
Gossypium. Cotton, 2601
Lupinus. Lupin, 1657
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1202
Pisum. Pea, 6988
Prunus. Peach, 2858
Ribes. Black currant, 6448
Solanum. Potato, 6080
Sorghum, 3592
Vegetable crops, 6788
Haulm-destroying agents
Solanum. Potato, 2499
Hawthorn, *see Crataegus*
Haynaldia
Genome analysis, 3938
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3938
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica*
Heat, drought, resistance
Aegilops, 340
Arachis. Groundnut, 6328
Heat, drought, resistance—*continued*
Avena. Oats, 3928, 5413
Coffea. Coffee, 6304
Crop plants, 202, 1289, 1833, 3706, 5042, 7058
Dactylis, 3418
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6648
Grasses, 3632
Hordeum. Barley, 4075, 5437–8, 5804
Linum. Flax, 4404
Lolium, 3671
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4911
Medicago, 646, 3418
Oryza. Rice, 576, 3736
Pennisetum, 2222
Pisum. Pea, 3209
Populus. Poplar, 3001
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 839
Setaria, 510
Solanum. Potato, 2476
Triticum. Wheat, 1543, 1901, 2006, 5437–8, 5559–60
Vitis, 2975
Zea. Maize, 145, 2082, 2154, 2162–4, 3969, 4019–20, 5729–31
Heat, effect of, 5035
Areca, 4712
Beta. Sugar beet, 6257
Pisum. Pea, 3222
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4456
Triticum. Wheat, 1975
Height
Avena. Oats, 3604, 3922
Brassica. Cabbage, 3555
Cannabis. Hemp, 6192
Cucurbita, 6849
Glycine. Soya bean, 3555
Hordeum. Barley, 1720, 5769
Lespedeza, 2421
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2433
Malus. Apple, 6439
Oryza. Rice, 4135, 5860
Pennisetum, 1520
Phaseolus, 6939
Prunus. Cherry, 1646
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4839
Secale. Rye, 3943
Sorghum, 1712, 2247
Triticum. Wheat, 1372, 1916, 1922, 2048, 3598, 3834, 3865, 5453, 5471, 5555
Zea. Maize, 384, 2109, 3989
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Grafting, 3060
History and evolution, 4858
Seed, 3060
Helianthus. Sunflower
Actinote, 4584
Breeding, 934, 937, 3448, 3555
Chromosome number, 2755
Colchicine, 4575
Colour, 6353
Fatty oil, 919, 936, 1655, 3492, 6329, 6349, 6357–8
Genetics, 2757, 3610, 6359–60
Grafting, 3060
γ rays, 938, 6354
Growth period, 1655, 4578, 6361–2
Heterosis, 4573
History and evolution, 2755
Hybridization, 4573, 6351
Hybridization, interspecific, 935, 4574, 4582, 6352, 6362
Hybrid varieties, 6351
Meiosis, 4574
Mičurinism, 936, 2756, 6352, 6356
Mutation, induced, 4575, 6354
Mutation, spontaneous, 6353
Orobanche, 4583
Photoperiodism, 6361–2

Helianthus. Sunflower—*continued*
Plant collections, 4572, 4579
Plasmopara, 4582
Pollination, 939, 2756, 6356–7
Polyploidy, 938, 2743
Puccinia, 2757, 3555, 6359
Seed, 4581
Sterility, fertility, 4580
Sterility, male, 3610
Sulphamides, 4575
Taxonomy, 2755
Varieties, 1784, 2754, 3555, 4554, 4576–9, 6329, 6355
Variety trials, 2752–3, 4554–5, 4571–2, 6349–50
Vegetative reproduction, 940
Verticillium, 3555, 6360
X rays, 4575
Helicotylenchus
Saccharum. Sugar, 2635
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 3654, 5261
Zea. Maize, 4026–7, 5745
Zea. Sweet corn, 3652, 5755–6
Heliotropium
Chromosome number, 4595
Helminthosporium
Cereals, 1867
Cocos. Coconut, 4725
Hordeum. Barley, 2211–2, 5804
Panicum, 5817
Poa, 1780
Sex, 1867
Hemileia
Biotypes, 4526
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696, 5389
Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Herbicides
Triticum. Wheat, 5580
Hercothrips
Glycine. Soya bean, 6984
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Cannabis. Hemp, 4414
Luffa, 4429
Heterocaryosis, 111, 1264, 1314, 1615–6, 3374–6
Pellicularia, 5400
Penicillium, 7020
Streptomyces, 1261
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 242, 3474, 5413
Beta. Sugar beet, 2667
Biotypes, 242, 745, 748–9, 1656, 1693, 5413, 5418
Glycine. Soya bean, 3206, 3630, 4984
Grasses, 5418
Hordeum. Barley, 242, 1693, 3474, 5413
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 745
Solanum. Potato, 745–9, 1656, 2476, 2493–4, 3449, 4277, 4328, 6103–7
Heteromorphic bivalents, 5074
Heterosis, 35, 1439, 1755, 1788, 3362, 5075–7
Allium. Onion, 161, 3041–2, 4605, 6782, 6801
Arachis. Groundnut, 4705
Avena. Oats, 347
Beta. Sugar beet, 4471–2
Brassica. Cabbage, 3074, 4846, 6814
Brassica. Kale, 1539, 6819
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 694, 6418
Cannabis. Hemp, 2615, 6187
Capsicum, 167, 915, 3681
Carthamus. Safflower, 3621
Crop plants, 1738
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3041, 3115, 4845, 4901, 6866
Gossypium. Cotton, 770, 772, 1728, 2567–70, 4362
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4573
Hordeum. Barley, 464, 3476, 4051
Heterosis—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 167, 1187, 3041, 3681, 4916, 6880–2
Medicago, 3619, 5977
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4498
Oryza. Rice, 2264, 2281
Papaver. Poppy, 2709
Pennisetum, 2219–20
Phaseolus, 1222
Pisum. Pea, 3210
Populus. Poplar, 2998
Raphanus. Radish, 1462
Rubus. Raspberry, 2927
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4450
Secale. Rye, 3936
Solanum. Egg plant, 167, 1211, 3681, 6912–4
Sorghum, 2228, 5835
Tilia. Lime, 6746
Trifolium. White clover, 1693
Triticum. Wheat, 1751, 1919, 3561, 3768, 5462–3, 5482
Vicia. Broad bean, 1216
Zea. Maize, 408, 1449, 1493–4, 1496, 1747, 2109, 2128–31, 2163, 3948, 3983, 3998, 5670–1, 5731
Heterothallism
Phytophthora, 5388, 5390
Pyrenophora, 2209
Tilletia, 2013
Urocystis, 3066
Heterozygosis, 34, 1534, 3309, 3399
Allium, 6805
Dactylis, 5926
Hordeum. Barley, 1550
Secale. Rye, 3935
Triticum. Wheat, 3767
Zea. Maize, 413
Hevea. Rubber
Breeding, 4601, 6386–8
Centres of origin, 5328
Colour, 2769
Dothidella, 2767, 3663, 5356
History and evolution, 5328
Hybridization, interspecific, 2766
Phytophthora, 948
Plant collections, 5354
Sterility, male, 4601
Varieties, 945–7
Variety trials, 944
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, 5156
Allium. Onion, 1379
Hibiscus
Breeding, 4336, 6118
Colletotrichum, 6122
Fungi, 4335–6
Genome analysis, 2621
Growth period, 762, 4335
Hairs, 4335
Hybridization, 4335
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4365, 4423
Hybridization, interspecific, 823, 2621, 4335, 6198
Insects, 4336
Meiosis, 823
Meloidogyne, 825
Photoperiodism, 825
Polyploidy, 1491, 2621
Quality, of fibre, 824, 4423
Selection, artificial, 3545, 4425
Varieties, 4424–5
Variety trials, 822, 824
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Breeding, 1212–3
Colour, 6918
Flower, 3165
Fruit, 3164
Genetics, 3164–5, 6918

Hibiscus, as vegetable—*continued*
Leaf, 3165
Phytophthora, 6919
Varieties, 3166, 4947
Viruses, 1213
Hicoria, *see Carya*
Hierochloe
Apomixis, 2339
Meiosis, 2339
Polyembryony, 2339
Hippophae
Geographical races, 2940
Histidine, 70
Histology, *see* anatomy
Histone, 56, 5100
Allium. Onion, 114
History and evolution
Aegilops, 256, 340, 1966
Agropyron, 4211
Anthoxanthum, 2337
Arachis. Groundnut, 2903, 6583
Astragalus, 682
Betula. Birch, 3008
Bromus, 3456
Calamagrostis, 5955
Carthamus. Safflower, 3580
Cenchrus, 2334
Citrus, 6546
Cocos. Coconut, 5328
Coffea. Coffee, 5328
Corylus. Hazel, 4703
Crop plants, 146, 184, 1819, 1826, 5327, 5329–30, 5339, 7064
Dactylis, 4187
Daucus. Carrot, 5359
Deschampsia, 622
Digitalis, 4593
Echinochloa, 5822
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5328
Eucalyptus, 3264
Forest trees, 3264
Gossypium. Cotton, 4378, 6153, 6164, 6167
Grasses, 2301, 5342
Gymnosperms, 6755
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 4858
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2755
Hevea. Rubber, 5328
Hordeum. Barley, 2200, 3611, 4055, 5791
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6113
Leguminous forage crops, 1411, 5965
Linum. Flax, 4400
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3629
Lupinus. Lupin, 6022
Mangifera. Mango, 1017
Musa. Banana, 2951
Oryza. Rice, 3517, 3519, 4156–7, 5884
Oxytropis, 682
Pinus. Pine, 3027, 3031, 3264, 6717
Prunus. Plum, 6437
Puccinia, 3932
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5358
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 865, 2639
Secale. Rye, 366, 1928, 3937, 3945, 5624, 5626
Sitanion, 4209
Solanum. Potato, 3264, 4309–10, 5216, 5340
Sorghum, 5838, 5950
Thea. Tea, 5328
Theobroma. Cacao, 5328, 6308
Tripsacum, 5676
Triticum. Wheat, 212, 251, 256, 300, 1522, 1928, 1966, 1981, 3824–5, 5348, 5467, 5489, 5499, 5517–8
Ulmus. Elm, 3011
Vicia. Broad bean, 6925
Vicia. Vetch, 627, 1414
Vitis, 3426, 6674, 6683
History and evolution—*continued*
Xanthomonas, 797
Zea. Maize, 413, 427–8, 1517, 3996, 5676, 5694–5
Holcus
Breeding, 4207
Ecotypes, 4207
Variation, 2299
Hollow pith
Raphanus. Radish, 1146
Homozygosis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2679
Hordeum. Barley
Adaptation, 3671, 4050
Alternaria, 2211–2
Aminoacids, 479, 4064
Aneuploidy, 1403–4, 1476, 2204, 4056, 4058–60, 5792
Arginine, 2191
Auxins, 2201
Awns, 3557
Breeding, 457–8, 497, 1666, 1678, 2180, 3412, 3433, 3449, 3466, 3549, 3554, 3557, 3659, 3722, 3745, 4050, 4071, 5210, 5237, 5262, 5287, 5420, 5760, 5763, 5765–6
Calcium, 1306, 1771, 1862
Carbyne, 3466
Carotenoids, 1554
Caryopsis, 482, 489, 2204, 2211–2, 4041, 5768, 5795–6
Cell division, 1620
Cercosporella, 4083, 5766
Chemicals, effect of, 461, 1348, 4048
Chlorocholine chloride, 224
Chromosome aberrations, 85, 117, 475, 1348, 1620, 1858, 2202–3, 4057, 5183, 5197, 6927
Chromosome number, 5801
Climate, 1871, 5776
Colchicine, 5423
Cold, effect of, 490
Cold resistance, 492–4, 1544, 1657, 3659, 3740, 5410, 5435–6
Colour, 1554, 4042, 5774
Combining ability, 2186, 3671
Competition, 3476, 5035
Crossing over, 4044–5
Cysteamine, 1362
Cysteine, 475
Cytology, 1371, 2205, 5764
DDT, 3466
DDT analogues, 1515
Development, 3554
Dormancy, 1666, 2203
Erysiphe, 212, 500, 1299, 1693, 2207–8, 3546, 4076, 4083, 5413, 5806–9
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 1306
Ethyleneimine, 469, 1364, 1693, 5316
Ethylmethane sulphonate, 469, 1364, 1693, 1797, 1858, 3488, 3684, 5774, 6927
Flower, 1444, 2184, 4046, 4065, 5413
Fruit juice, 117
Fungi, 5210
Fusarium, 2211–2
Genetics, 166, 212, 462, 467, 490, 498, 500–1, 505, 1299, 1502, 1510, 1515, 1542, 1555, 1736, 1744, 1862, 2184, 2207, 2210, 2215, 3466, 3469, 3554, 3611, 3614, 3617, 4040–2, 4056, 4065, 4082, 5764, 5768–9, 5800, 5803, 5806–10, 5813–14
Geography, 2200, 4073
Germination, 477, 1371, 1542, 4063
Gibberellins, 3715
γ rays, 117, 461, 468, 708, 1371, 2193, 2203, 4049, 4054, 4057, 5772, 5774
Growth period, 478, 1693, 3614, 3699, 3737, 5237, 5776, 5804
Habit, 4065
Haploidy, 4061
Heat, drought, resistance, 4075, 5437–8, 5804

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Height, 1720, 5769
Helminthosporium, 2211–2, 5804
Heterodera, 242, 1693, 3474, 5413
Heterosis, 464, 3476, 4051
Heterozygosis, 1550
History and evolution, 2200, 3611, 4055, 5791
Hybridization, 1538, 2205, 3535, 3617, 3652, 4046, 4083, 5035, 5422, 5796, 5804
Hybridization, graft, 5775
Hybridization, interspecific, 465, 1420, 2187, 4047, 5412, 5771
Hydrogen sulphide, 3684
Inbreeding, 466
Inflorescence, 467, 503, 1502, 1510, 1720, 3611, 5768
Lethals, 5792
Light, effect of, 5441, 5794
Linkage, 463, 502, 1480, 2185, 4040, 4043–4, 5770
Lodging, 229–30, 495–9, 1693, 5410
Magnesium, 1306
Meiosis, 465, 1387–8, 4044, 4061, 5771
1,1,1-Methanesulphonyloxymethyl propane, 5197
Mičurinism, 178, 219, 1544, 3699, 3737
Mixoploidy, 4062
Molecular genetics, 460
Morphology, 2194, 3739
Multiple alleles, 1298, 1550
Mutation, 467, 1509, 1554, 2191, 4064
Mutation, induced, 468–9, 1360, 1364, 1444, 1538, 1666, 1693, 1797, 1858, 2192–5, 3433, 3488, 3684, 4048–9, 4054, 5132, 5197, 5316, 5423, 5772–4, 5869, 6927
Neutrons, 5183
Nitrogen, 3671, 4073
Nitrogen mustard, 5774
Nucleus, 2201
Nutrients, 490
Ovule, 1564
Oxygen, 1366, 5132
Pathology, 457, 2206, 3466
Phosphorus, 491
Photoperiodism, 490, 1870, 5776
Photosynthesis, 464
Physiology, 491
Plant collections, 3722, 3734, 5347
Plastids, 1298, 4064
Polyploidy, 485, 1476, 1666, 2187, 2205, 4047, 5793
Population genetics, 2189–90
Potassium, 4063
Protein, 487, 1555, 5798–800
Puccinia, 1657, 3487, 3745, 4082, 5244, 5246, 5811–2
Pyrenophora, 2209, 4079
Quality, of edible product, 483–4
Quality, for malting and brewing, 455–6, 458–9, 485–7, 3412, 3416, 3546, 3671, 1736, 4066–7, 4070–2, 5765, 5775, 5790, 5797
Quality, nutritive value, 485
Quantitative characters, 1502
Radiation, 85, 475, 1360, 1364, 1693, 3684, 4048
Radioactive isotopes, 1862
Respiration, 4078
Rhopalosiphum, 2214
Rhyncosporium, 501, 2213, 3549, 4084, 5813
Root, 480
Segregation, 1306, 1404, 1720
Selection, artificial, 4051, 4077, 5777
Selection, natural, 5776
Septoria, 502
Size, 489
Sodium, 4063
Soil pH, 488
Somatic reduction, 4062
Sowing, 2206
Statistics. Cytology, 2192
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4039, 5767
Statistics. Genetics, 4041, 4043, 4074

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Stem, 224, 481, 1720
Sterility, fertility, 1476, 5793
Sterility, male, 1480, 2190, 5794
Strontium, 166, 1744, 1771
Sulphonates, 2195
Taxonomy, 1419, 3739, 5801–3
Temperature, effect of, 1620, 5132, 5773
Tetranychus, 504
Tissue culture, 1564
Toxic soils, 2183
Transformation, 479
Translocation, 476, 1403, 3735, 4045, 4059–60, 5792
Ustilago, 503, 2210, 3554, 4080–1, 4083, 5413, 5810
Variation, 1502, 2188, 3671, 5434
Varieties, 182, 220, 454, 456, 470–4, 1681, 1683, 1781, 1784, 1852, 1857, 2196–8, 3417, 3695, 3730–1, 3733–4, 4052–4, 4069, 5228, 5263, 5321, 5425, 5778–90
Variety trials, 207, 214, 216, 227, 455, 459, 474, 486, 1644, 1681, 1790, 2181–3, 2214, 3457, 3493–4, 3716–8, 3722, 4034–8, 4068, 4070, 5262, 5761–3, 5766–7, 5789
Viruses, 505, 1693, 1869, 2215–6, 3412, 3416, 3466, 3469, 3611, 3659, 5814
Water, effect of, 5132
X rays, 1362, 1366, 2194, 2202, 3726, 4049, 5183, 5869
Yield, 5434, 5441, 5769
Hormones
Mangifera. Mango, 2887
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2688, 6273
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4444
Horse bean, *see Vicia*
Horseradish, *see Armoracia*
Humulus. Hop
Breeding, 2710, 4541, 6312
Colour, 6313
Fatty oil, 4541
Growth period, 908, 6313
Hybridization, 3672, 4541
Pathology, 2713
Photoperiodism, 908
Quality, for hopping, 909, 3672, 4541–2
Resin, 6312
Segregation, 907
Selection, artificial, 3672
Sex, 907
Variation, 908, 3682
Varieties, 2712
Variety trials, 2711, 4542
Verticillium, 2788, 4541, 6453
Hybridization, 104, 5035
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Agave, 4427
Agropyron, 5290
Althaea, 4592
Arachis. Groundnut, 4706, 6579
Areca, 6590
Armoracia. Horseradish, 6324
Avena. Oats, 1687, 3588, 3927
Beta. Mangel, 692, 1687, 2652
Beta. Sugar beet, 2652, 4469–70, 4472–4, 6250
Bothriochloa, 4199
Brassica, 3449
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6408
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3546, 6820
Brassica. Kale, 3466
Brassica. Rape, 1687
Ceratocystis, 6747
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3545, 6389
Citrullus. Water melon, 3652
Cocos. Coconut, 4713, 4717, 6598
Coffea. Coffee, 6398
Corchorus. Jute, 4336, 6193
Crop plants, 36, 3680, 5035
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3112, 4898–9
Cucumis. Melon, 4605

Hybridization—*continued*
Dactylis, 5923
Daucus. Carrot, 5244
Dichanthium, 4199
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2890
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4590, 6366–7
Festuca, 3464, 3471
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5228
Glycine. Soya bean, 1238, 3545, 5292
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4573, 6351
Hibiscus, 4335
Hordeum. Barley, 1538, 2205, 3535, 3617, 3652, 4046, 4083, 5035, 5422, 5796, 5804
Humulus. Hop, 3672, 4541
Indigofera, 5292
Leucaena, 5292
Lolium, 3481, 3483, 3672
Lupinus. Lupin, 6023
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1183–4, 1533, 1540, 3129, 3441, 3546, 4840, 4906, 4935, 5262, 6421, 6893
Malus. Apple, 966, 2829, 4629, 6439, 6452, 6493, 6504
Mangifera. Mango, 5244, 6568
Medicago, 632, 1655, 2369, 3619, 5292, 5975
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1698, 2693, 6269
Oryza. Rice, 2263, 2280, 4113, 4136–7, 5289, 5881
Papaver. Poppy, 2708
Paspalum, 5292
Pennisetum, 1520
Phaseolus, 5292
Pinus. Pine, 4796, 6758
Populus. Poplar, 2997, 6734
Prunus. Peach, 6462, 6535
Prunus. Plum, 2845
Quercus. Oak, 4797
Ribes, 6612
Ribes. Black currant, 1042
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6612
Rubus. Blackberry, 2934
Rubus. Raspberry, 6612
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2627, 2635, 4434–5, 4439, 4442, 6214, 6231
Sesamum. Sesame, 3545
Setaria, 5292
Solanum. Potato, 710, 2447, 2464, 3546, 3672, 4320, 6088
Sorghum, 3414, 3533, 4104, 5244, 5255, 5292, 5948
Sorghum, for forage, 6246
Stone fruits, 6516
Tectona, 6751
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696, 4527, 4531
Trifolium. Minor species, 3465
Trifolium. Red clover, 3413
Trifolium. White clover, 1657
Vicia. Broad bean, 1216
Viruses, 3671
Vitis, 5244, 6667
Zea. Maize, 1692, 1695, 1711, 2094, 2096, 2138, 3411, 3414–5, 3571, 3579, 3588, 3591, 3596–7, 3647, 3952, 3968–71, 5687, 5711, 5730
Hybridization, graft
Brassica. Cabbage, 1486–7
Capsicum, 915, 4548
Citrus. Lemon, 6558
Citrus. Mandarin, 2862
Citrus. Orange, 2862
Corchorus. Jute, 5244
Crop plants, 171
Cyphomandra, 6655
Gossypium. Cotton, 4361, 6146
Hordeum. Barley, 5775
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1657, 3136, 4931–3, 6655, 6884–5, 6892
Oryza. Rice, 5493
Phaseolus, 6940–2
Populus. Poplar, 3000, 6737
Hybridization, graft—*continued*
Pulses, 177
Secale. Rye, 5473, 5492
Solanum. Egg plant, 1488–9, 4945, 5228, 6885, 6913
Solanum. Potato, 6655, 6892
Trifolium. Minor species, 6009
Triticum. Wheat, 5473, 5492–3
Vitis, 4779
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops, 256, 1421, 1524, 1687, 3502–3, 3608, 3772–3, 5464
Agropyron, 3608, 3778, 3939, 4209, 5464, 5472, 5963
Bothriochloa, 4200, 5943–5, 5947
Brassica. Cabbage, 4856
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 4856
Capillipedium, 4200, 5943
Cenchrus, 615, 5246
Citrus, 2864
Citrus. Lemon, 4687, 6558
Colpodium, 2344
Cryptomeria, 6756
Cunninghamia, 6756
Cupressus, 3017
Datura, 6375
Dichanthium, 4200, 5944–5
Elymus, 5957, 5963
Erianthus, 4443, 6202
Euchlaena, 412–3, 1400, 2135–6, 5676, 6202
Festuca, 1466, 1656, 1687, 1693, 1782, 1787, 2322, 5935
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4747
Gossypium. Cotton, 1536, 2573, 4364–5
Haynaldia, 3938
Hibiscus, 4365, 4423
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1424
Lolium, 1466, 1656, 1687, 1693, 1782, 1787, 2322, 5935
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1199, 3130, 4921–23
Malus. Apple, 2810, 4625, 6479
Narenga, 6202
Oryza. Rice, 5866
Pennisetum, 615, 5246, 5866
Pyrus. Pear, 2810, 4625, 6479
Raphanus. Radish, 4856
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4443, 6202, 6238
Sclerostachya, 6202
Secale. Rye, 257–60, 1406, 1476, 1561, 1905, 1923–5, 3508, 3719, 3775–7, 3938–9, 5464, 5473–9, 5493, 5516
Sitanion, 4209
Solanum, for fruit, 1199, 4923
Solanum. Potato, 3130, 4922
Sorghum, 6202
Tripsacum, 412, 414, 2137, 3644–5, 5676–8
Triticum. Wheat, 256–60, 1406–7, 1421, 1476, 1524, 1561, 1657, 1665, 1687, 1797, 1887, 1905, 1923–7, 3494, 3502, 3508, 3608, 3719, 3771–3, 3775–8, 5268, 5464, 5472–84, 5493, 5516, 5518
Zea. Maize, 412–4, 1400, 1457, 2135–7, 3644–5, 5676–8, 5720
Hybridization, interspecific, 1276
Abies. Fir, 4835
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Aegilops, 5581
Agropyron, 623, 2349, 3569, 5961–2
Alnus. Alder, 1662
Amelanchier, 5262
Arachis. Groundnut, 1023, 1784, 2902–3, 2907
Artemisia, 2762
Asparagus, 4863
Avena. Oats, 351, 360, 1651, 1749, 2059, 3449, 3466, 3472, 3929, 5222, 5591, 5610, 5619
Beta, 688
Beta. Sugar beet, 1464, 4476
Betula. Birch, 1115, 1469, 2977, 4811
Brassica, 1659, 3449, 4865
Brassica. Cabbage, 3075–6
Brassica. Kale, 6041–2

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Brassica. Rape, 1687, 1693
Brassica. Swede, 6041–2
Bromus, 595, 1708, 1740
Calamagrostis, 5955
Capsicum, 916, 2715, 4547
Caragana, 3012
Carthamus. Safflower, 3580
Carya. Pecan, 1018, 4699
Castanea. Chestnut, 2897, 6573–5
Citrullus. Water melon, 4890, 6837
Citrus, 2860–1
Citrus. Lemon, 4686–7
Coffea. Coffee, 1696, 4525
Coix, 5905
Corchorus. Jute, 4335, 4420, 5244, 5246, 6118
Crotalaria, for fibre, 2620
Cucurbita, 1168, 1797, 3108, 4892–3, 6850–2
Dactylis, 4187
Desmodium, 5292
Digitalis, 4591
Dioscorea. Yam, 858, 4493
Eleusine, 515
Eremopyrum, 5960
Eucalyptus, 1120, 1430, 4813
Festuca, 5290
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1046, 1465, 4747–8
Fruit crops, 2798
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 772–3, 1410, 1797, 2571–2, 2585, 4362, 4384, 5267, 6122, 6143, 6162
Grasses, 2300
Helianthus. Sunflower, 935, 4574, 4582, 6352, 6362
Hevea. Rubber, 2766
Hibiscus, 823, 2621, 4335, 6198
Hordeum. Barley, 465, 1420, 2187, 4047, 5412, 5771
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6113
Larix. Larch, 1662
Lolium, 599, 3463, 3485
Lotus, 1787
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 677, 1412, 2432, 3607, 3629, 4257
Lupinus. Lupin, 674, 1463, 1563, 4213
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1188, 1201, 1207, 1209, 3150, 3157, 3159, 4917–20, 4605, 4939, 6412, 6420, 6894, 6910
Malus. Apple, 967, 983, 3549
Manihot. Cassava, 2671
Medicago, 639, 1284, 1786, 2363–4, 2379, 4226, 5980
Melica, 2345
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1657, 4213, 4250
Muhlenbergia, 2340
Musa. Banana, 4757
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 864–6, 872, 877, 1327, 1395, 1456, 1468, 2677–8, 3520–1, 4499–500, 6270–3, 6279, 6292
Oryza. Rice, 561–2, 1389, 3518–9, 4159–60
Papaver. Poppy, 4538
Paspalum, 3652
Pelargonium, 4544
Pennisetum, 618–20, 1398, 4090–1, 5246, 5820, 5952
Phalaris, 606, 1788
Phaseolus, 3177, 4605, 6417, 6946
Phytophthora, 1837
Pinus. Pine, 1123–4, 1492, 3030, 4819, 4821, 6759–61, 6772
Populus. Poplar, 1107–9, 1113, 1661–2, 2977, 2999–3002, 3006, 6735, 6744
Prunus. Apricot, 1474, 2843
Prunus. Cherry, 1474, 2782, 2843, 4667, 6530
Prunus. Plum, 1474, 1654, 2782, 2843, 6391, 6437, 6440, 6522
Pulses, 6921
Quercus. Oak, 1101–2, 6732
Ribes, 1467, 5227, 6620
Ribes. Black currant, 1467, 2774, 4605, 4739, 6452
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4739, 6452
Ribes. Red currant, 4605
Rubus. Blackberry, 2933, 4619
Rubus. Raspberry, 1039, 4619
Saccharomyces, 5015
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1391, 2639, 4455, 6202, 6214–5, 6233, 6238
Salix. Willow, 4814, 6753
Sansevieria, 826
Secale. Rye, 363, 1657, 3937
Sesamum. Sesame, 2743
Solanum. Egg plant, 3161, 6915
Solanum. Potato, 702, 711, 720, 724–5, 738, 753, 1475, 1656, 3412, 3417, 3455–6, 3574, 3606, 4291, 4294, 4301–4, 5231, 6064
Sorghum, 613, 4100, 5244, 5255, 5266, 5292, 5837–8, 5949
Stone fruits, 6516
Tilia. Lime, 6746
Tilletia, 2019
Trifolium, 652, 1721, 1782, 5992
Trifolium. Minor species, 6009
Trifolium. Red clover, 4234
Trifolium. White clover, 4242
Triticum. Wheat, 212, 250, 253–5, 1657, 1887, 1897, 1920–2, 3418, 3491, 3594, 3769–70, 5448, 5464–71, 5530–1, 5572
Vanilla, 913
Vicia. Vetch, 1414
Vitis, 1069–71, 2953–6, 2963, 4765, 6663, 6668, 6703
Hybridization, wide
Citrus. Mandarin, 2873
Crop plants, 152
Gossypium. Cotton, 771
Linum. Flax, 4399–400
Linum. Linseed, 4399
Pisum. Pea, 1500
Triticum. Wheat, 294, 311, 1549
Hybrid necrosis,
Aegilops, 3773
Triticum. Wheat, 316, 2009–10, 3773, 5563
Hybrid varieties
Agave, 827
Astragalus, 6029
Beta. Sugar beet, 2652–5, 2658
Brassica. Cabbage, 6782
Capsicum, 4546
Carya. Pecan, 4701
Citrullus. Water melon, 4844, 6846
Crop plants, 152, 1796
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1136, 1171, 3042, 3114, 4844, 4900, 6782, 6858–9, 6861
Gossypium. Cotton, 769, 3652, 6141–2
Helianthus. Sunflower, 6351
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6835
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1136, 1185–6, 3042, 4847, 4914–5, 5244, 6782–3, 6878–9
Mangifera. Mango, 2884
Populus. Poplar, 6719
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 930
Solanum. Egg plant, 5244
Solanum. Potato, 3412
Sorghum, 524–9, 545, 549, 1774, 2226–7, 2240, 2331, 3419, 4093, 4097–9, 5228, 5832–4, 5949
Trifolium. White clover, 5285
Triticum. Wheat, 157, 253, 305, 1513, 1917–9, 3412–3, 3535, 3593, 3608, 3672, 3680, 3766–7, 3803, 3887, 5228, 5285, 5422, 5454–61
Zea. Maize, 157, 373, 386–407, 426, 432–3, 436, 439, 1692, 1773, 1816, 2082, 2114–26, 2158–9, 2296, 3412, 3417, 3419, 3443, 3492, 3555, 3956, 3972–82, 3998, 5035, 5047, 5264, 5642–55, 5659–69, 5679
Zea. Popcorn, 452, 5757
Zea. Sweet corn, 452, 3555, 4844, 5753

Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrogen peroxide
Triticum. Wheat, 5413
Hydrogen sulphide
Hordeum. Barley, 3684
Hydroxylamine, 5195
Vicia. Broad bean, 6928
8-Hydroxyquinoline, 1579
5-Hydroxytryptamine, 1806, 3344
Hylemyia
Brassica. Swede, 5263
Hyoscyamine
Zea. Maize, 5196
Hyoscyamus
Alkaloids, 6379
Variation, 6379
Hyparrhenia
Growth period, 1696
Hypera
Trifolium. Minor species, 2418
Hypomyces
Cucurbita, 3109–10
Cucurbits, 1161
Genetics, 3109–10
Linkage, 1161
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hypoxylon
Populus. Poplar, 3005

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 1434, 5119–20
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Acer, for sugar, 2980
Beta. Beetroot, 689
Beta. Mangel, 689
Betula. Birch, 1469
Brassica. Cabbage, 5244, 6407
Brassica. Kale, 1539, 3466
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 5244
Brassica. Turnip, 689
Cocos. Coconut, 4713
Hordeum. Barley, 466
Medicago, 2392
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 670
Pinus. Pine, 1125, 2979
Raphanus. Radish, 6407
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4442
Secale. Rye, 2073, 3935, 5416
Solanum. Potato, 702
Tectona, 6751
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3652
Trifolium. Red clover, 5998
Zea. Maize, 3624, 3950, 5679
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera
Breeding, 5292
Hybridization, 5292
Perennial habit, 5292
Plant collection, 5292
Polyploidy, 5292
Sterility, fertility, 5292
Toxins, 5292
Inflorescence
Aegilops, 339
Avena. Oats, 1485, 5590, 5595
Cocos. Coconut, 4718
Gossypium. Cotton, 6134
Hordeum. Barley, 467, 503, 1502, 1510, 1720, 3611, 5768
Lavandula, 4543
Punica. Pomegranate, 5244
Ribes. Black currant, 6452
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1700
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6216
Sclerostachya, 6202
Inflorescence—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 2072
Setaria, 4087
Solanum. Potato, 730
Sorghum, 2330
Sorghum, 2235, 5838, 5851
Trifolium. Red clover, 1699
Triticum. Wheat, 303, 306, 1523, 1990, 3767, 3786, 3804, 3850, 5477
Zea. Maize, 435, 3645, 5640, 5668, 5695, 5716–7, 5744
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters
Juglans. Walnut, 6467
Linum. Linseed, 3477–8
Prunus. Plum, 6467
Saccharomyces, 1318
Inhibitors, 12–14, 46, 48, 1459
Saccharomyces, 7044
Zea. Maize, 1528
Insects, 3267
Crop plants, 201, 1841, 5402–3
Glycine. Soya bean, 3649
Gossypium. Cotton, 4390, 6177
Hibiscus, 4336
Pinus. Pine, 1123
Pisum. Pea, 5402
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6221
Solanum. Potato, 3417
Triticum. Wheat, 2006, 5402
Zea. Maize, 5402
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference, 19, 33, 5072
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal browning
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6825
Internal rust spot
Solanum. Potato, 6095
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Inversion, *see* translocation
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Anatomy, 2507
Bacteria, 4333–4
Breeding, 2500, 2505, 6058, 6111
Chromosome number, 5331
Colour, 5277
Competition, 6111
Euscepes, 6117
Flower, 6114
Fusarium, 2507, 6116
Genetics, 5277, 6111, 6114, 6116
History and evolution, 6113
Hybridization, interspecific, 6113
Meiosis, 2504, 6113
Meloidogyne, 2509
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2506
Monilochaetes, 2508
Pathology, 6112
Pectin esterase, 6115
Pollination, 4331
Quality, of edible product, 6115
Selection, artificial, 6112
Starch, 757, 2503
Statistics. Genetics, 6111
Sterility, fertility, 6113–4
Sugar, 4332
Tuber, 2505
Varieties, 756–7, 2501–3, 3546, 3652
Variety trials, 6397
Viruses, 2510, 6111
Yield, 6112
Iron
Secale. Rye, 3936
Spinacia. Spinach, 6827

Irrigation
Beta. Sugar beet, 4489, 6249
Gossypium. Cotton, 792–3, 2563
Oryza. Rice, 576
Phaseolus, 1233
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 839
Triticum. Wheat, 129, 5541
Vitis, 6694
Zea. Maize, 3966, 5666–8
Isoleucine
Saccharomyces, 5016

JAROVIZATION, *see* vernalization
Jerusalem artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Job's tears, *see Coix*
Juglans. Walnut
Breeding, 2893
Gnomonia, 4698, 6572
Inheritance of acquired characters, 6467
Pollen, 193, 6570
Pollination, 4697
Quality, 6571
Sugars, 193
Varieties, 2894, 4696, 6469
Xanthomonas, 2894
Jujube, *see Zizyphus*
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KAKI, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Karyokinensis, *see* cell division
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Karyology, *see* Nucleus
Kaurenes
Zea. Maize, 5682
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetin
Pisum. Pea, 1250
Kinetochore, *see* Centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kochia
Chromosome number, 1141
Meiosis, 1141
Plant collection, 1846
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*
Kola, *see Cola*
Kumquat, *see Fortunella*

LACTUCA. Lettuce
Breeding, 3087, 4840, 6780, 6833–4
Bremia, 6833–4
Chromosome morphology, 1424
Cold resistance, 6836
Development, 6423
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 6831
Epistasis, 6835
Glass, cultivation under, 6423
Growth period, 4840, 6836
Hybrid varieties, 6835
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1424
Mutation, induced, 1687
Pathology, 1159, 6831
Pratylenchus, 3085
Quality, 4843
Root, 3084
Sclerotinia, 3084
Sterility, male, 6831, 6835
Varieties, 3043, 6830, 6836
Variety trials, 1650, 5302, 6829, 6832
Viruses, 3086–8
Lagurus
Pollen, 193
Sugars, 193
Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Laminaria
Genetics, 3239
Varieties, 3239
Lanatosides
Digitalis, 6377
Land races
Triticum. Wheat, 3823
Zea. Maize, 2083–5, 5349
Lantana
Chromosome number, 4595
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch, 4799, 4818
Biotypes, 2977
Chromosome morphology, 4837, 6777
Geographical races, 2989, 3038, 4794, 4817
Growth period, 1662
Hybridization, interspecific, 1662
Light, effect of, 4817
Vegetative reproduction, 4818
Physiology, 4836
Lasiocarpine
Vicia. Broad bean, 1350, 3393–4, 3396
Lasiochloa
Plant collections, 1846
Laspeyresia
Prunus. Plum, 6526
Lateness, *see* growth period
Latex
Rubber plants, 2769
Lathyrus
Aminoacids, 1556
Variation, 1556
Lavandula
Inflorescence, 4543
Variation, 4543
Varieties, 910
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Leaf
Arachis. Groundnut, 6579
Beta. Sugar beet, 1504
Brassica. Kale, 1539
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 924
Capsicum, 2715, 4551
Castanea. Chestnut, 2900
Cicer. Chickpea, 3185, 3223
Citrus. Mandarin, 2862, 2874
Cocos. Coconut, 1030
Corchorus. Jute, 4421
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6862
Cucumis. Melon, 1162
Ehrharteae, 621
Gossypium. Cotton, 6132, 6145
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3165
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6405
Lolium, 1448, 2318
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1180, 1445, 1532, 4920
Malus. Apple, 2791, 2793, 6496, 6498
Medicago, 650, 2381
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 868, 2676, 2684, 3510, 6274
Ornithopus, 6030
Oryza. Rice, 4130
Oryzeae, 621
Panicum, 2218
Phaseolus, 1222, 3185
Pinus. Pine, 1130, 1492, 6760
Pisum. Pea, 1245–6, 3216
Prunus. Cherry, 4671
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6202
Sesamum. Sesame, 928
Solanum. Potato, 2467
Trifolium. Red clover, 1668
Trifolium. White clover, 4239, 4241
Triticum. Wheat, 1758, 1981, 3626

Leaf—*continued*
Vitis, 1082, 2954
Zea. Maize, 418, 1764, 2109, 3987, 4001
Leaf shedding, *see* defoliation
Leek, *see Allium*
Leguminous forage crops
Antibiotics, 5970
Breeding, 2296, 3417, 5906
Chromosome morphology, 1411
Chromosome number, 1411, 5331
Flowers, 1769
History and evolution, 1411, 5965
Light, effect of, 1769
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2304
Pathology, 5969
Plant collections, 627, 5367, 5968
Pseudopeziza, 2352
Quality, nutritive value, 5220
Rhizobium, 3547, 5968, 5970
Taxonomy, 5967
Temperature, effect of, 1769
Variation, 4215
Varieties, 3691, 3694, 5219, 5918
Variety trials, 2297, 3696, 5219, 5964
Waterlogging, 5918
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil
Ethyleneimine, 7007
Mutation, induced, 7007
Number of parts, 3659
Puccinia, 3227
Seed, 3659
Lentil, *see Lens*
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 2476, 6108
Leptosphaeria
Triticum. Wheat, 3881–2
Oryza. Rice, 4177
Leptosphaerulina
Biotypes, 2402
Medicago, 2401–2
Lespedeza
Genetics, 2421
Height, 2421
Synthetics, 671
Taxonomy, 6017
Varieties, 2422, 5287
Lethals, 1441–2, 1534, 1575, 3304, 5117
Hordeum. Barley, 5792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1533, 4917, 5227
Oryza. Rice, 2262
Pisum. Pea, 6990
Saccharomyces, 1809
Triticum. Wheat, 2010
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Leucaena
Colour, 5292
Hybridization, 5292
Mimosine, 5292
Mutation, induced, 5292
Protein, 5292
Radiation, 5292
Yield, 5292
Life, 5204–5
Prunus. Cherry, 4669
Light, effect of, 1647, 5138, 5140
Beta. Sugar beet, 6256
Cannabis. Hemp, 6190
Citrus. Mandarin, 2874
Coffea. Coffee, 898
Dactylis, 593
Hordeum. Barley, 5441, 5794
Larix. Larch, 4817
Leguminous forage crops, 1769
Musa. Banana, 6450
Light, effect of—*continued*
Picea. Spruce, 4817
Pinus. Pine, 2989
Psidium. Guava, 2883
Sorghum, 5852
Triticum. Wheat, 1879, 3874, 5441
Zea. Maize, 3690
Ligule
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6202
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Citrus and Tilia*
Linkage, 31, 54, 1313, 1438, 1577, 3289, 3308, 3354, 5035, 5118
Cajanus, 7008
Cicer. Chickpea, 1578
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3118
Gossypium. Cotton, 6134
Hordeum. Barley, 463, 502, 1480, 2185, 4040, 4043–4, 5770
Hypomyces, 1161
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 677
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1182, 1392–4, 1646, 3128, 5215, 6877
Oryza. Rice, 2260, 5863
Phaseolus, 3176
Pisum. Pea, 6991
Saccharomyces, 1267, 1308, 3251, 5025
Sorghum, for sugar, 842
Trifolium. White clover, 4241
Triticum. Wheat, 1726
Zea. Maize, 2110
Linseed *see Linum*
Linum. Flax
Breeding, 4398
Cyanogenetic compounds, 4403
Epidermis, 815
Flower, 3639
Fungi, 5397
Fusarium, 3708, 4406, 5396, 6186
Growth period, 811
Haploidy, 812
Heat, drought, resistance, 4404
History and evolution, 4400
Hybridization, wide, 4399–400
Melampsora, 816, 1830
Mičurinism, 4401
Mycosphaerella, 815
Phoma, 4405
Physiology, 6186
Pollen, 814, 4402
Potassium, 6186
Puccinia, 1687
Quality, of fibre, 2511, 2614, 4400, 6185
Root, 5396
Taxonomy, 813–4
Twinning, 812
Varieties, 810–1
Variety trials, 216, 809, 2511, 3696, 6180–1, 6184
Vernalization, 4400
Linum. Linseed
Breeding, 1687, 2727, 3448, 4567
Colour, 932
Fatty oil, 919, 3555, 6329
Flower, 4568
Fusarium, 933
Genetics, 931–2, 6348
Growth period, 2749
Hybridization, wide, 4399
Inheritance of acquired characters, 3477–8
Melampsora, 933, 2727, 2751, 4570, 5244, 6348
Morphology, 3478
Mutation, induced, 2750
Mycosphaerella, 4569
Neutrons, 2750
Physiology, 3478

Linum. Linseed—*continued*
Plant collections, 1695
Seed, 932
Sowing, 6347
Statistics. Genetics, 931, 4568
Variation, 6346
Varieties, 221, 810, 933, 3695, 6329
Variety trials, 2727, 2747–9, 3640, 4566, 6347
Viruses, 3555
X rays, 2750, 5244
Yield, 931, 4568
Lipomyces
Nucleus, 7050
Lippia
Chromosome number, 4595
Lissorhoptrus
Oryza. Rice, 4179
Litchi, *see Nephelium*
Lithium chloride, 5207
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 346, 1693, 2061, 3652, 3927, 5590, 5614–5
Cereals, 1864, 3742
Hordeum. Barley, 229, 230, 495–9, 1693, 5410
Oryza. Rice, 568–9, 3662, 4134, 5898–9
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 831, 6210
Secale. Rye, 1693, 5492
Sorghum, 5856
Triticum. Wheat, 230, 264, 1693, 1965, 2007–8, 3877–8, 5492, 5561–2
Zea. Maize, 442–3, 1757, 2165, 5732
Lolium
Aluminium, 3463
Amphidiploidy, 2323
Breeding, 3652
Calcium, 603
Chromosome number, 2323
Climate, 130, 1427
Colchicine, 2323
Cold resistance, 2321
Combining ability, 4191
Crossing over, 32
Development, 3463
Erysiphe, 592
Fluorescence, 1741
γ rays, 600, 4180
Genetics, 590, 602, 1448, 3449, 3455, 3463–4
Germination, 3463
Gloeotinia, 3455
Growth period, 5938
Habit, 3481
Heat, drought, resistance, 3671
Hybridization, 3481, 3483, 3672
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1466, 1656, 1687, 1693, 1782, 1787, 2322, 5935
Hybridization, interspecific, 599, 3463, 3485
Leaf, 1448, 2318
Magnesium, 603
Manganese, 3463
Meiosis, 599, 5935
Mutation, induced, 600
Physiology, 5937
Plant collections, 3455
Polyploidy, 181, 603, 1693, 1782, 2319
Population genetics, 130, 3481, 3483, 3485
Potassium, 603, 2320
Puccinia, 3418, 3652
Quality, nutritive value, 2319, 4193
Quantitative characters, 1448
Root, 2317
Seedlings, 5939
Seed storage, 590
Selection, artificial, 2318, 3672, 5936
Selection, natural, 5938
Statistics. Experimental designs, 5936
Lolium—*continued*
Stem, 2317
Sterility, fertility, 599, 5935
Synthetics, 3553
Taxonomy, 2322
Temperature, effect of, 3463, 4192
Varieties, 181, 586, 601, 1818, 4180, 5320–1, 5922
Variation, 1427, 2317, 2319, 3467, 5937
Variety trials, 598, 2314–6, 3671, 5237
X rays, 600, 4180
Yield, 3449
Longidorus
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6617
Lophodermium
Pinus. Pine, 1661
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Biochemistry, 2432
Breeding, 3412
Colour, 677, 679
Development, 4258
Fertilization, sexual, 1753
Flower, 679, 1769, 5966
Fruit, 8607
Genetics, 677–9, 2433
Growth period, 2433
Height, 2433
History and evolution, 3629
Hybridization, interspecific, 677, 1412, 2432, 1787, 3607, 3629, 4257
Linkage, 677
Meiosis, 677, 1412, 3629, 4257
Meloidogyne, 3547
Phenols, 678
Phomopsis, 2436
Photoperiodism, 681
Polyploidy, 1655, 6028
Rhizobium, 3557
Sclerotinia, 2435
Seed production, 680
Sterility, self, 4259
Taxonomy, 2434, 6028
Uterotrophic substances, 1763
Varieties, 182, 3413, 5287
Variation, 2434
Variety trials, 2436, 5966
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Chromosome aberrations, 118
Genetics, 4429
Hermaphroditism, 4429
Podophyllin, 118
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin
Alkaloids, 673, 1563, 1657, 2427, 4213, 4255, 6021, 6023
Breeding, 1670
Citric acid, 2428
Cold resistance, 6026
Colour, 4255
Development, 673, 6020
Embryology, 674
Erysiphe, 673
Fruit, 673
Fungi, 2429
Fusarium, 673, 1654, 2430
Genetics, 149, 673, 1555, 1563, 4255, 6020–1, 6024
Glomerella, 6026
Harvesting, 1657
History and evolution, 6022
Hybridization, 6023
Hybridization, interspecific, 674, 1463, 1563, 4213
Malic acid, 2428
Mutation, induced, 1657
Physiology, 673
Polyploidy, 2426

Lupinus. Lupin—*continued*
Protein, 1555
Quality, of edible product, 149
Rhizobium, 675
Seed, 4256
Stemphylium, 6024–6
Sterility, fertility, 1463
Varieties, 1654, 6025
Verticillium, 1836
Viruses, 2429, 4256
Lycopene
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3145, 6903
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Acids, 3555, 6875, 6902
Aging, 4913
Alternaria, 1207, 3652, 6412
Aneuploidy, 1393, 4925, 6874
Ascorbic acid, 1200, 3488, 4929
Blossom-end rot, 3127
Breeding, 1179, 1203, 1208, 1790, 3139, 3446, 3460, 3549, 4606, 4910, 5264, 6414–5, 6785, 6895, 7075
Carotene, 6903
Chemicals, effect of, 4913
Chlorophyll, 4927
Chromosome aberrations, 1646
Chromosome morphology, 1392, 1394
Citric acid, 4937
Cladosporium, 1205, 1790
Climate, 4924
Colchicine, 4944
Cold resistance, 4942, 6414, 6906
Colour, 1190, 4916, 4925, 5263, 6886–7
Combining ability, 3042, 3681
Corky root, 3157, 4605, 6420
Corynebacterium, 3148
Crossing over, 1201, 4912–3
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1552, 3681
Development, 1178, 6894
Development, abnormal, 3140–1, 4926, 6413
Didymella, 6907
Drosophila, 1206
Electricity, effect of, 3132
Embryology, 4935
Enzymes, 3155
Ethyleneimine, 3131
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 3488
Fasciation, 3555
Fertilization, sexual, 7059
Flower, 1191
Fruit, 1189, 1192, 1531, 3126, 3144, 3609
Fruit cracking, 3127, 3146–7
Fusarium, 1790, 3152, 3479, 3652, 6412
Gene conversion, 1304
Genetics, 1180, 1445, 1531–2, 3126–7, 3140, 3143, 3146–7, 3159, 3555, 4911, 4919, 4935, 5287, 6873–6, 6896, 6908–9
Geography, 4935
Germination, 6894
Gibberellins, 3460
Grafting, 3152, 3157, 4913, 6420
Growth period, 1198, 1540, 4937, 6414, 6895–7, 6906
Habit, 1566, 6876
Harvesting, 1202
Heat, drought, resistance, 4911
Heterosis, 167, 1187, 3041, 3681, 4916, 6880–2
Hybrid varieties, 1136, 1185–6, 3042, 4847, 4914–5, 5244, 6782–3, 6878–9
Hybridization, 1183–4, 1533, 1540, 3129, 3441, 3546, 4840, 4906, 4935, 5262, 6421, 6893
Hybridization, graft, 1657, 3136, 4931–3, 6655, 6884–5, 6892
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1199, 3130, 4921–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 1188, 1199, 1201, 1207, 1209, 3130, 3150, 3157, 3159, 4605, 4917–23, 4939, 6412, 6420, 6894, 6910
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Leaf, 1180, 1445, 1532, 4920
Lethals, 1533, 4917, 5227
Linkage, 1182, 1392–4, 1646, 3128, 5215, 6877
Longidorus, 6617
Lycopene, 3145, 6903
Malic acid, 4937
Meiosis, 1181, 1188, 3141, 6898
Meloidogyne, 1788, 3157–8, 4611, 5246, 5401, 6412
Mičurinism, 1560, 3132, 3142, 4921–2, 6414, 6886–7
Mitotic recombination, 150, 4925
Mixoploidy, 3138
Morphology, 4935, 5217
Multiple genes, 1199, 1472
Mutation, 1533, 1651, 4925–7
Mutation, induced, 150, 1191–2, 1788, 3131, 3488, 4605, 4928–30, 6413, 6883
Mutation, somatic, 1445
Mutation, spontaneous, 1190, 5217
Neutrons, 4605, 6413
Nutrients, 1179
Parthenocarpy, 4923
Pathology, 1203, 4910, 4941
Photoperiodism, 6899
Photosynthesis, 4919, 6893
Phytophthora, 1204, 3149–50
Plant collections, 3137, 6905
Pleiotropy, 1189
Pollen, 4922
Pollination, 1790, 3142, 3441, 4921, 5264
Polyploidy, 1188, 1394, 4912, 4918, 4936
Pseudomonas, 203
Quality, for canning, 1206, 4938–9
Quality, for conserving, 4940
Quality, of edible product, 6900
Quality, nutritive value, 4936, 6901
Quality, for storage, 4933
Quality, for transporting, 6897
Quantitative characters, 1184
Seedlings, 6894
Segregation, 1181, 1201, 6887
Selection, artificial, 3133
Size, 1189
Statistics. Biometry, 1566
Statistics. Genetics, 3609
Stem, 1191
Sterility, fertility, 1199, 1201, 1445, 1472, 3130, 4922, 4935–6, 6413, 6898
Sterility, male, 1186, 3042, 3143, 3546, 4914, 6783
Taxonomy, 1201, 6904
Temperature, effect of, 1790, 5264
Tomatine, 4930
Translocation, 5215
Triturate, 6886–7
Variation, 4924, 4935, 6904
Variegation, 6874
Varieties, 183, 1137–8, 1193–7, 1659, 3134–7, 3145, 3411, 3459, 3553, 3555, 4840, 4934, 4941, 5263, 5287, 6403, 6888–92, 6910, 7075
Variety trials, 1175–6, 1178, 1202, 3125, 4907–9, 4915, 5270, 5302, 5401, 6787, 6870–2, 6878, 6905
Verticillium, 3153–6, 3460, 6421
Viruses, 1207–10, 1646, 3159–60, 3659, 3671, 4605, 4840, 4943, 6412, 6617, 6909–10
X rays, 150, 1191, 1646, 3488, 4929, 6883, 6898
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism

MACROPHOMA
Mangifera. Mango, 4694
Macrophomina
Corchorus. Jute, 4335, 6118, 6193
Glycine. Soya bean, 6983
Solanum. Potato, 704, 743
Macrosiphum
Medicago, 2360–1

Magnesium
Hordeum. Barley, 1306
Lolium, 603
Maize, *see Zea*
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Maleic hydrazide, 1625, 1633, 3327
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6212
Solanum. Egg plant, 4946
Maleuric acid, 5171
Malformation
Mangifera. Mango, 3533
Maliarpha
Oryza. Rice, 2291
Malic acid
Lupinus. Lupin, 2428
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4937
Malus. Apple, 1646
Malpighia
Ascorbic acid, 4729
Malus. Apple
Aminoacids, 2821, 2830
Apomixis, 1660, 2775, 4641
Ascorbic acid, 982
Biochemistry, 4605, 6496
Breeding, 957, 965, 989, 1293, 1646, 2781, 4625, 6425–6, 6438, 6465
Captan, 6497
Chimeras, 2812
Chlorosis, 964
Chromosome number, 2817
Cold resistance, 962, 976, 984–5, 2782, 3555, 4620, 4624, 4626–7, 4636, 4648–51, 5262, 6400, 6439, 6502–5
Colour, 2809, 4605, 4630, 6426, 6509
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1552
Defoliation, 2791
Development, 968, 6466
Development, abnormal, 4628, 6492
Dormancy, 6400
Enzymes, 984
Eriosoma, 6452, 6454
Erwinia, 3652
Fertilization, sexual, 4638, 6463, 6495
Flower, 974, 1501, 2822, 6476
Fruit, 2793, 4645
γ rays, 2812, 6466
Genetics, 1293, 2791, 2809, 5262
Gibberellins, 6475
Grafting, 978–9, 986, 1788, 2782, 4637, 4651, 4654, 6439, 6496, 6505
Growth period, 2776, 3652, 4637, 6452, 6455, 6498
Habit, 6466
Height, 6439
Hybridization, 966, 2829, 4629, 6439, 6452, 6493, 6504
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2810, 4625, 6479
Hybridization, interspecific, 967, 983, 3549
Leaf, 2791, 2793, 6496, 6498
Malic acid, 1646
Mičurinism, 4629, 6463, 6495
Mixoploidy, 6491
Mutation, 968, 2811, 4650
Mutation, induced, 4605, 4628
Mutation, spontaneous, 4630
Nectar, 977
Nitrogen, 2818
Number of parts, 1501
Osmosis, 985
Parthenocarpy, 4622, 6475, 6494
Pathology, 1646, 2828
Phloridzin, 2831
Phytophthora, 6452, 6459
Podosphaera, 989, 1660, 2829, 4652, 6452, 6506
Pollen, 980, 2819–21, 3701, 4643, 6497
Pollination, 6454, 6493–4
Polyploidy, 980, 2820–21, 6490
Malus. Apple—*continued*
Quality, of cider, 975, 2776, 2780, 2824–6
Quality, for cooking, 2781
Quality, for drying, 2823
Quality, of edible product, 981, 1687, 4646, 6452
Quality, for storage, 982, 4623, 4647, 6451
Quality, nutritive value, 6499
Radiation, 5312
Rough bark, 986
Sclerotinia, 6507
Stem, 4644
Sterility, fertility, 1687, 4639–40, 4643
Sterility, self, 2818
Taxonomy, 983, 4641, 6390, 6500
Temperature, effect of, 2822
Twinning, 5264
Variation, 1501, 2775
Varieties, 969–76, 1654, 2776, 2781, 2796, 2813–6, 2823, 2825–6, 3555, 4617, 4621, 4631–6, 4654, 5302, 6425, 6447, 6465, 6469, 6480–9
Variety trials, 955, 978–9, 2805–6, 2808, 3555, 4626–7, 4649, 6427, 6451, 6478, 6496, 6509
Vegetative reproduction, 2796, 4642
Venturia, 965, 987–9, 1660, 2829–31, 4653–4, 6452, 6508
Viruses, 990, 2796, 2832
Xenia, 6394
X rays, 4628
Yield, 2827
Zinc, 6477
Malvaceae
Pollen, 6197
Malvidin
Vitis, 6692
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Manganese
Avena. Oats, 2062
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3123
Lolium, 3463
Prunus. Plum, 6474
Pyrus. Pear, 6474
Trifolium. White clover, 658
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango
Breeding, 5246
Flower, 2886
Fruit, 2887
Growth period, 2885
History and evolution, 1017
Hybrid varieties, 2884
Hybridization, 5244, 6568
Hormones, 2887
Macrophoma, 4694
Malformation, 3533
Oidium, 4693
Plant collections, 2889
Pollen, 4692
Quality, of edible product, 2888
Sex, 5246
Temperature, effect of, 4692
Varieties, 2885, 2889, 4691
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Breeding, 158, 4492
Hybridization, interspecific, 2671
Polyploidy, 3666
Radiation, 3679
Sterility, fertility, 2671
Varieties, 857
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Biotypes, 4532

Marasmius—continued
Theobroma. Cacao, 3664, 4532, 4536
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marssonina
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1052
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Matricaria
Azulene, 4598
Essential oil, 4597, 6380
Polyploidy, 4596–7
Matrocliny
Citrus. Orange, 4686
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4900
Oryza. Rice, 573
Raphanus. Radish, 1462
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4444
Zea. Maize, 415
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Mealy endosperm
Triticum. Wheat, 142–3, 317, 2011
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon, 648, 2403
Apomixis, 5984
Biochemistry, 644
Boron, 3635
Breeding, 630, 1668, 1781, 1784, 1786, 2365, 2368, 2374, 3413, 3465, 3553, 3587, 3658, 4219–20, 5210, 5983
Bruchophagus, 2357–8, 4232
Cercospora, 3657
Chromosome aberrations, 3625
Chromosome morphology, 639, 4226
Chromosome number, 637–8, 2393, 4226
Colchicine, 3242
Cold resistance, 632, 640, 1693, 1767, 2298, 2371, 2379, 3605, 3636
Colour, 626, 650, 1704, 5974
Combining ability, 2385, 4223–4, 5977–9
Corynebacterium, 2370, 2376, 5991
Development, 1709, 1788
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, 2398
Ditylenchus, 5991
Ecotypes, 2380, 2391–2
Embryo, 643, 2362
Empoasca, 1709, 2359, 3578
Epidermis, 634
Epistasis, 649
Flower, 633, 1704, 4229, 5966, 5974
Fruit, 1654
Fungi, 5263
γ rays, 1781
Genetics, 631, 649, 1704, 1715, 1788, 2361, 2363, 2371, 2395–6, 3564, 3605, 4221–2, 5983
Genome analysis, 5980
Germination, 626, 640
Habit, 1788, 5292
Heat, drought, resistance, 646, 3418
Heterosis, 3619, 5977
Hybridization, 632, 1655, 2369, 3619, 5292, 5975
Hybridization, interspecific, 639, 1284, 1786, 2363–4, 2379, 4226, 5980
Inbreeding, 2392
Leaf, 650, 2381
Leptosphaerulina, 2401–2
Macrosiphum, 2360–1
Megachile, 642
Meiosis, 638–9, 5984, 5986
Multiple genes, 5974
Mutation, 1527
Mutation, spontaneous, 633–4
Neutrons, 1781
Ovule, 4222
Pathology, 2378
Peronospora, 3411, 5990
Philaenus, 2359
Medicago—continued
Phoma, 649, 5980
Phosphon, 650
Photoperiodism, 3636
Phytophthora, 2377
Pollen, 2395–6, 3625, 4228, 5987
Pollination, 641–2, 2369–70, 2379, 2394–7, 4224, 4229, 5975, 5985
Polyploidy, 2363, 5035, 5983–4
Population genetics, 2367, 2370, 5975
Quality, nutritive value, 644, 1825, 4227
Quantitative characters, 651, 4221
Radiation, 3659
Rhizobium, 1788, 3240, 3242
Root, 1715, 2371, 2385
Saponin, 2373
Seed, 626, 1654–5, 3659
Seed production, 1693, 4229
Seed testing, 2375
Seedlings, 646
Selection, artificial, 647, 3578, 4225
Sowing, 3465
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4221
Statistics. Genetics, 631, 3642
Stem, 650
Stemphylium, 3652, 3657
Sterility, fertility, 2367–8, 2399, 5986
Sterility, male, 2363, 2398, 3625
Synthetics, 2382–4, 2365, 3553, 5976–7
Taxonomy, 645, 1290, 4228
Therioaphis, 636, 3411, 5991
Toxic soils, 4230
Uromyces, 647, 1709
Variation, 3240, 3652
Varieties, 627, 635–6, 2379, 2386–90, 3492, 5228, 5263, 5981–2, 5991
Variety trials, 628–9, 648, 1784, 2298, 2353–6, 2366, 2372, 2380, 2402, 3547, 3573, 3635, 3655, 4214, 4217–8, 4227, 4232, 5966, 5971–3, 5988, 5990
Verticillium, 3469
Viruses, 2404
Yield, 1788, 2366, 2399–400, 2564, 3642, 5977, 5986
Medicinal plants
Polyploidy, 6371
Variety trials, 4591
Meiosis, 23, 1386, 1534, 1628, 1640, 3382–3, 5067, 5173–4, 5178, 5192
Agropyron, 4210, 5484, 5957
Arachis. Groundnut, 2903, 2907
Areca, 6589
Artemisia, 2762
Atriplex, as vegetable, 1141
Avena. Oats, 1731, 2059, 3472, 3929
Beta, 688, 1141
Beta. Sugar beet, 1464
Bothriochloa, 4199, 5943
Brassica. Rape, 6340
Brassica. Sarson, 2731
Bromus, 595–6, 1740, 5910
Capillipedium, 5943
Chenopodium, 1141
Chusquea, 5958
Cocos. Coconut, 6589
Coffea. Coffee, 903, 4525
Corchorus. Jute, 6195
Cucurbita, 4892
Cyamopsis, 4261
Cynodon, 5933
Dactylis, 5910
Dichanthium, 4199
Elymus, 5957
Glycine. Soya bean, 6977
Gossypium. Cotton, 1410, 6143
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4574
Hibiscus, 823

Meiosis—*continued*
Hierochloe, 2339
Hordeum. Barley, 465, 1387–8, 4044, 4061, 5771
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2504, 6113
Kochia, 1141
Lolium, 599, 5935
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 677, 1412, 3629, 4257
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1181, 1188, 3141, 6898
Medicago, 638–9, 5984, 5986
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4250–1
Musa. Banana, 1054
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 871–2, 1395, 3520
Oryza. Rice, 562, 1389, 3518, 4158, 5882, 5885
Panicum, 1722
Papaver. Poppy, 6309
Pennisetum, 5952
Phalaris, 606
Phaseolus, 3177, 6946–7
Phleum, 5910
Pinus. Pine, 1370, 4827, 6763–4
Pisum. Pea, 1251
Prunus. Cherry, 6531
Punica. Pomegranate, 5244
Saccharomyces, 1258, 3247, 5008, 7044–5
Salix. Willow, 4815
Secale. Rye, 260, 367, 369, 1405–6, 1477, 1923, 1925, 2076, 3482, 3776, 3941, 3943
Solanum. Egg plant, 6915
Solanum. Potato, 702, 724–5, 4278
Sorghum, 538, 540, 1750, 4100, 4103, 5292, 5837, 5843
Spinacia. Spinach, 1141
Trifolium. Minor species, 2417
Trigonella, 4251
Triticum. Wheat, 254, 256, 260, 1406, 1923, 1970–1, 3774, 3776, 3827–8, 5484
Vicia. Vetch, 668
Zea. Maize, 385, 1387, 2148, 5699
Melampsora
Biotypes, 816, 2727, 2751, 4570
Linum. Flax, 816, 1830
Linum. Linseed, 933, 2727, 2751, 4570, 5244, 6348
Pinus. Pine, 3035, 4798
Populus. Poplar, 4798
Melica
Hybridization, interspecific, 2345
Taxonomy, 2345
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Ascochyta, 4254
Breeding, 4249
Chromosome morphology, 4252
Coumarin, 672, 1657, 2424, 4249, 6018
Embryo, 4251
Fruit, 4253
Genetics, 672, 2425
Hybridization, interspecific, 1657, 4213, 4250
Melilotic acid, 672
Plant collections, 6019
Polyploidy, 1415
Rhizobium, 1788
Sitonia, 3554
Sterility, self, 2423
Synthetics, 2423
Therioaphis, 2425, 6019
Meloidogyne
Biotypes, 1840, 2509, 3158
Capsicum, 3657
Crop plants, 1840, 3711, 5259
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3097
Cucumis. Melon, 3097
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3550
Glycine. Soya bean, 5401
Gossypium. Cotton, 5401
Hibiscus, 825
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2509
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3547
Meloidogyne—continued
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1788, 3157–8, 4611, 5246, 5401, 6412
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5283, 6294
Prunus. Peach, 3671, 6542
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6222
Solanum. Potato, 706, 6056, 6098
Trifolium. Red clover, 3657
Vegetable crops, 5401
Vigna. Cowpea, 3657
Vitis, 4610
Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Anatomy, 3233
Biotypes, 4998
Flower, 3233
Genome analysis, 1257
Polyploidy, 1416
Puccinia, 3234
Mesyloxy compounds
Vicia. Broad bean, 1348
1,1,1-Methanesulphonyloxymethyl propane
Hordeum. Barley, 5197
Vicia. Broad bean, 5197
Methionine sulphoximine
Viruses, 2698
6-Methoxybenzoxazolinone
Zea. Maize, 4028
Methyl bromide
Persea. Avocado, 6607
β-Methyl glucoside
Saccharomyces, 5011
1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 5139
Microorganisms, 72, 1594, 3261, 3286–7, 5037, 5043
Mičurinism, 102, 1605–6, 3349–52, 5097–8, 5141, 5145, 5204–5
Avena. Oats, 3923–4
Beta. Sugar beet, 4486
Cannabis. Hemp, 2616
Cereals, 1850, 3728
Crop plants, 152, 172–6, 1813–5, 3688–9
Cucumis. Melon, 6841
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2049
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4748
Gossypium. Cotton, 775, 2577, 2588, 4375
Helianthus. Sunflower, 936, 2756, 6352, 6356
Hordeum. Barley, 178, 219, 1544, 3699, 3737
Linum. Flax, 4401
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1560, 3132, 3142, 4921–2, 6414, 6886–7
Malus. Apple, 4629, 6463, 6495
Panicum, 507
Pisum. Pea, 1544, 4991, 6996
Prunus. Apricot, 1474
Prunus. Cherry, 1474
Prunus. Plum, 1474
Saccharomyces, 5024, 7041
Secale. Rye, 3944, 5474
Solanum. Potato, 6066, 6086, 6101
Stone fruits, 4661
Thea. Tea, 2700–1
Triticum. Wheat, 177–8, 219, 273–7, 1514, 1544, 1874, 1876–7, 1902–3, 1937–8, 1977, 3699, 3737, 3770, 3795–807, 3874, 5465, 5474, 5494–5
Vitis, 6679, 6687
Zea. Sweet corn, 4033
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Mimosine
Leucaena, 5292
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
Aneuploidy, 2327, 4201
Mitogenetic rays, 5055

Mitomycin C, 1307, 3395, 5176–7
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mitotic recombination, 29–30, 1309, 5227
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 150, 4925
Puccinia, 5571
Saccharomyces, 17, 1310–1, 5026
Solanum. Potato, 6063
Ustilago, 5740
Mitotic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Mixoploidy
Cicer. Chickpea, 7006
Hordeum. Barley, 4062
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3138
Malus. Apple, 6491
Morus. Mulberry, 2880
Ribes. Black currant, 4739
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4739
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Avena. Oats, 227, 3927, 5613
Glycine. Soya bean, 3200, 4980
Gossypium. Cotton, 2570, 4340
Grasses, 2304
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2506
Leguminous forage crops, 2304
Oryza. Rice, 1429
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 835, 2506, 3200
Secale. Rye, 1691, 2075
Triticum. Wheat, 3871
Zea. Maize, 4017–8, 4980, 5727
Modifiers, 3309
Brassica, 6813
Daucus. Carrot, 3052
Molecular genetics, 37–56, 80–81, 86, 92–94, 98, 113, 1276–8, 1312, 1330–2, 1334, 1347, 1383, 1385, 1571–3, 1582–95, 1601, 1611, 1614, 1633, 3268–9, 3287, 3296, 3311–31, 3347, 3368–9, 3384, 3532, 5037, 5044, 5067, 5086–104, 5124, 5195, 7058
Aegilops, 1966
Allium, 5214
Crop plants, 1344
Gossypium. Cotton, 6144
Hordeum. Barley, 460
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1278
Triticum. Wheat, 1966, 3833
Vicia. Broad bean, 1345, 1596, 3367, 5057
Momordica
Colour, 6856
Flower, 6856
Genetics, 6856
Mutation, induced, 1375
Radiation, 1375
Monilochaetes
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2508
Monkshood, *see Aconitum*
Monocrotaline
Vicia. Broad bean, 1350, 3396
Monogerm seed balls
Beta, 1658
Beta. Mangel, 6034
Beta. Sugar beet, 134, 855–6, 1481, 1658, 2655, 2660–1, 2663–6, 3440, 4461, 4471, 4486–7, 5228, 6254
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Monoterpenes
Pinus. Pine, 6771
Morphine
Papaver. Poppy, 906, 1687, 4554, 4591
Morphology, 1617, 1788
Agropyron, 2349, 5961
Areca, 6590
Avena. Oats, 3739, 5614–5
Betula. Birch, 1115, 1661
Brassica. Cabbage, 1487
Caragana, 3012
Citrullus. Water melon, 4890
Crop plants, 3273
Morphology—*coctinued*
Dyera, 2771
Glycine. Soya bean, 4977
Gossypium. Cotton, 4381
Hordeum. Barley, 2194, 3739
Linum. Linseed, 3478
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4935, 5217
Oryza. Rice, 5860, 5895
Pinus. Pine, 4822
Pisum. Pea, 5215
Psidium. Guava, 6567
Secale. Rye, 3739
Solanum. Egg plant, 1489
Sorghum, 4100, 5837
Thea. Tea, 896
Triticum. Wheat, 3739, 5534, 5548
Vaccinium, 2937, 4740, 6630
Withania, 6383
Zea. Maize, 3739
Morus. Mulberry
Breeding, 6561
Mixoploidy, 2880
Pseudomonas, 6562
Quality, nutritive value, 4689
Muhlenbergia
Hybridization, interspecific, 2340
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles, 5116
Hordeum. Barley, 1298, 1550
Raphanus. Radish, 1145, 6813
Sorghum, 3612
Zea. Maize, 5641
Multiple genes, 91, 3342
Chloris, 2343
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1199, 1472
Medicago, 5974
Oryza. Rice, 2261, 3513, 4141
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 926
Solanum, for fruit, 1199
Zea. Maize, 5246
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 2949, 4757, 5265
Colletotrichum, 5254
Development, abnormal, 4758
Flower, 4758
Fusarium, 1547, 5265
History and evolution, 2951
Hybridization, interspecific, 4757
Light, effect of, 6450
Meiosis, 1054
Mycosphaerella, 2950, 6450
Parthenocarpy, 1054
Phaeoseptoria, 6654
Plant collections, 3545
Polyploidy, 4757
Pseudomonas, 2952
Radopholus, 2950
Varieties, 2949–50, 6653
Variety trials, 2950
Wind, 5294
Yield, 6201
Mushroom, *see Psalliota*
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mustard oil
Brassica, 1151
Mutation, 10, 21, 31, 48–51, 58, 68–74, 1342, 1598, 1635, 3340, 3431, 5066, 5095, 5123–4
Alopecurus, 1668
Aspergillus, 1264
Brassica. Cabbage, 3555
Carthamus. Safflower, 3572
Citrus. Mandarin, 2873
Crop plants, 1834, 3683
Euchlaena, 417

Mutation—*continued*
Fusarium, 5264
Glycine. Soya bean, 1525
Hordeum. Barley, 467, 1509, 1554, 2191, 4064
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1533, 1651, 4925–7
Malus. Apple, 968, 2811, 4650
Medicago, 1527
Phytophthora, 2486
Rhizobium, 3241
Saccharomyces, 71, 1269, 1316, 1319, 5016
Schizosaccharomyces, 1300
Sorghum, 4101
Sorghum, for sugar, 842
Triticum. Wheat, 1409
Zea. Maize, 187, 377–8, 383, 416–7, 1325–6, 1526, 1554, 2140–1, 3555, 3988–9, 5681–2
Mutation, back, 89, 1258
Schizosaccharomyces, 5127
Mutation, induced, 4, 61, 75–79, 82, 86–87, 90–99, 1315, 1330–8, 1363, 1600–3, 1634, 1788, 1806–7, 3286, 3341–7, 3531, 5038, 5096, 5111–2, 5126, 5133–6, 5138–40, 5185, 5190, 5287, 5296–8, 7054
Acer, 6733
Agave, 4427
Arachis. Groundnut, 1735, 2904, 6580–1
Areca, 6591
Asparagus, 4863
Aspergillus, 1263, 1808, 7016–7
Avena. Oats, 1485, 1759, 3627, 5423, 5596–7
Bacillus, 5246
Cajanus, 3229
Cannabis. Hemp, 4407
Cicer. Chickpea, 3225, 5316
Citrus, 4680
Claviceps, 7021
Cocos. Coconut, 6599
Coffea. Coffee, 1696, 1799
Colletotrichum, 1830
Corchorus. Jute, 4335–6, 4421, 6118, 6193–4
Crop plants, 152, 169–70, 1693, 1799, 1810–2, 3432, 3684–6, 5128, 5300, 5315, 5317–8, 7063
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1375
Dactylis, 4180
Digitalis, 6377
Erysimum, 4594
Forest trees, 2988
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2781
Fruit crops, 956
Fusarium, 3479
Glycine. Soya bean, 3488, 4974–5, 5292, 5316, 6922
Gossypium. Cotton, 774, 807, 2576, 6122, 6145, 6158
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4575, 6354
Hordeum. Barley, 468–9, 1360, 1364, 1444, 1538, 1666, 1693, 1797, 1858, 2192–5, 3433, 3488, 3684, 4048–9, 4054, 5132, 5197, 5316, 5423, 5772–4, 5869, 6927
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1687
Lens. Lentil, 7007
Leucaena, 5292
Linum. Linseed, 2750
Lolium, 600
Lupinus. Lupin, 1657
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 150, 1191–2, 1788, 3131, 3488, 4605, 4928–30, 6413, 6883
Malus. Apple, 4605, 4628
Momordica, 1375
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 887, 1802, 2684–5, 4501, 6274–5, 6279, 6291
Oryza. Rice, 563, 1798, 1800, 1803, 2256, 2261, 2265–8, 3434, 3513, 3530, 3667, 3727, 4136, 4138–44, 5188, 5299, 5315, 5867–8, 5870, 5900
Papaver. Poppy, 1687
Paspalum, 605, 1742
Phalaris, 607, 1484
Phaseolus, 1830, 6922, 6937–9
Pisum. Pea, 1252, 1365, 4605, 5050, 5137, 6992
Mutation, induced—*continued*
Prunus. Cherry, 2848
Quercus. Oak, 6731
Ribes. Black currant, 2781
Saccharomyces, 1340–1, 1809, 3250, 3252–3, 3255, 3257, 5019–21, 5184, 7038–40
Schizosaccharomyces, 1301
Sesamum. Sesame, 2727
Solanum. Potato, 2448, 6065
Sorghum, 530–4, 539, 1399, 2230–1, 2233, 2332, 5839–42
Streptomyces, 3244, 7015
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1789
Trifolium. White clover, 5131
Triticum. Wheat, 262–72, 328, 1373, 1483, 1657, 1804, 1858, 1880–5, 1931–6, 1983, 3523, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3727, 3763, 3779–94, 5244, 5246, 5486–91
Vicia. Broad bean, 1376, 1561, 5197, 6927
Vicia. Vetch, 1217
Vigna. Cowpea, 1561
Vitis, 4766
Zea. Maize, 421–5, 1368–9, 1561, 1805, 2106–7, 2142–3, 3690, 3990, 5129–30, 5683–4
Mutation, somatic
Fruit crops, 4615, 6435
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1445
Solanum. Potato, 2449, 4301
Vitis, 4767
Zea. Maize, 2144
Mutation, spontaneous, 1303, 1313
Arachis. Groundnut, 6579
Avena. Oats, 5594–5
Brassica. Cabbage, 3077
Cajanus, 3228
Carthamus. Safflower, 1748
Cicer. Chickpea, 3226, 4997
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4902, 6862
Cucumis. Melon, 6840
Gossypium. Cotton, 2592, 4366, 6132
Helianthus. Sunflower, 6353
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1190, 5217
Malus. Apple, 4630
Medicago, 633–4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 862, 868, 2681, 2682–3
Phaseolus, 3178, 6936
Pisum. Pea, 1249, 5215
Prunus. Cherry, 4671
Psalliota, 7052
Puccinia, 327
Saccharomyces, 5018, 7034–7
Setaria, 4087
Solanum. Potato, 712
Theobroma. Cacao, 6308
Triticum. Wheat, 261
Vaccinium, 4740
Vitis, 1072
Zea. Maize, 418–20
Mycosphaerella
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4754
Linum. Flax, 815
Linum. Linseed, 4569
Musa. Banana, 2950, 6450
Pisum. Pea, 7002
Myzus
Biotypes, 205
Stone fruits, 205

β-NAPHTHYLISOTHIOCYANATE, 1623
Navenga
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6202
Nasturtium. Water cress
Chromosome number, 4880
Necrosis
Brassica. Cabbage, 1153
Nectar
Cocos. Coconut, 6596

Nectar—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 977
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 655
Trifolium. Red Clover, 655
Vaccinium, 6629
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Nectria
Crop plants, 204
Nematodes
Crop plants, 3276
Neomycin
Streptomyces, 7015
Neovossia
Triticum. Wheat, 3884
Nephelium. Litchi
Sex, 4704
Taxonomy, 6578
Varieties, 6578
Nephelium. Longan
Varieties, 6470
Neurospora, 10, 12–3, 19, 31, 51, 61, 73, 93, 98, 1579, 1602, 1616, 1647, 5066, 5073
Neutrons, 5134
Acer, 6733
Arachis. Groundnut, 2901
Asparagus, 4863
Avena. Oats, 5596–7
Beta. Sugar beet, 5311
Crop plants, 3683
Dactylis, 5926
Gossypium. Cotton, 6158
Hordeum. Barley, 5183
Linum. Linseed, 2750
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4605, 6413
Medicago, 1781
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2685, 6274
Oryza. Rice, 4161, 4140
Paspalum, 1742
Pisum. Pea, 1252
Solanum. Potato, 6083
Triticum. Wheat, 1372, 1483, 1884–5, 1933, 3763, 3783, 3788, 5522
Vicia. Broad bean, 5311
Zea. Maize, 5187, 5683
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Alkaloids, 877, 3512, 4512
Alternaria, 2695
Aminoacids, 1443
Amphidiploidy, 2687, 3520
Aneuploidy, 873, 2689, 6279, 6292
Biochemistry, 6287
Boron, 6272
Breeding, 859, 882, 891, 893, 2674–5, 3447, 3701, 3705, 4508, 6262, 6264–6, 6295
Calcium, 863, 878
Cell division, 4507
Chromosome number, 2687–8
Colour, 2683, 4497
Colletotrichum, 2694
Combining ability, 6279
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 875, 1456, 2680–1
Development, 876
Development, abnormal, 866, 1395, 3521, 4509, 6270
Electricity, effect of, 6282
Electrons, 1367
Erysiphe, 2694, 6292
Fertilization, sexual, 5206, 7059
Flower, 2677, 3510, 4497
Fusarium, 869
Genetics, 862–4, 875–6, 886, 892, 1327, 1443, 1548, 1788, 2676, 2682, 2689, 2692, 4497, 6268, 6279
Genome analysis, 864, 2689
Grafting, 873
Heterodera, 745
Heterosis, 4498
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*
Homozygosis, 2679
Hormones, 2688, 6273
Hybridization, 1698, 2693, 6269
Hybridization, interspecific, 864–6, 872, 877, 1327, 1395, 1456, 1468, 2677–8, 3520–1, 4499–500, 6270–3, 6279, 6292
Leaf, 868, 2676, 2684, 3510, 6274
Meiosis, 871–2, 1395, 3520
Meloidogyne, 5283, 6294
Molecular genetics, 1278
Mutation, spontaneous, 862, 868, 2681–3
Mutation, induced, 887, 1802, 2684–5, 4501, 6274–5, 6279, 6291
Neutrons, 2685, 6274
Nicotine, 2697, 6267
Ozone, 879
Pathology, 2675, 3705, 6271, 6286–7
Peronospora, 883–9, 892, 1788, 1790, 2678, 2692–3, 4513–9, 6290
Plant collections, 4508, 6269, 6284
Pollen, 3701, 6281
Pollination, 4510
Polyphenol oxidase, 892
Polyploidy, 2677
Pratylenchus, 5283, 6294
Proteins, 1473
Pseudomonas, 880–2, 1782, 6289, 6292
Physiology, 876
Phytophthora, 869, 893, 2686, 6291–2
Phytotoxins, 890
Quality, for smoking, 860, 876, 1468, 2691, 4506, 4512, 6283
Quantitative characters, 861
Root, 5396
Segregation, 865
Seed, 6282
Seed production, 6285
Selection, artificial, 861, 1440, 6276
Serology, 6270
Statistics. Genetics, 861, 2692, 6276
Statistics. Cytology, 871
Sterility, fertility, 862, 874, 1473, 2677, 6273
Sterility, male, 875, 1456, 1698, 2685, 6271
Synthetics, 3533
Taxonomy, 4511
Thielaviopsis, 890, 2696–7, 5396, 6293
Tissue culture, 2688, 2690, 4507, 6280
Triturate, 6275
Variation, 867, 2690, 3510, 4510, 6290
Varieties, 869–70, 1782, 2674–5, 2686, 3546, 4502–6, 5264, 6277–8, 6286, 6293
Variegation, 1327
Variety trials, 860, 2673, 6263, 6269, 6283
Viruses, 870, 882, 891–3, 1278, 1548, 2698, 5264, 6295
Waterlogging, 6288
X rays, 866, 887, 1367, 2684, 4501, 6273
γ rays, 1802, 6267, 6291
Nigrospora
Sorghum, 5856
Nitrate reductase
Zea. Maize, 379, 1766
Nitrogen, 1632
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6824
Cannabis. Hemp, 6190
Gossypium. Cotton, 2602
Hordeum. Barley, 3671, 4073
Malus. Apple, 2818
Oryza. Rice, 2292
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6240
Trifolium. Red clover, 2407
Triticum. Wheat, 317, 2000, 3869, 5540–1, 5554
Zea. Maize, 1773, 5685
Nitrogen mustard, 99, 1337
Hordeum. Barley, 5774
Saccharomyces, 7028

Nitrogen mustard—*continued*
Streptomyces, 7015
Vicia. Broad bean, 3389
Nitrosamides
Saccharomyces, 5019, 7040
Nitroso compounds
Saccharomyces 1336
Nitrous acid, 93, 96, 98
Nitrous oxide
Secale. Rye, 3845
Triticum. Wheat, 3508, 3524, 3845, 3917
N-nitroso-N-methylecetamide
Saccharomyces, 5020
Nocardia, 27
Nondisjunction
Saccharomyces, 5026
Secale. Rye, 368
Zea. Maize, 2149, 3967
Nuclear membrane, 1386
Saccharomyces, 7043
Nuclear membrane pore
Saccharomyces, 1382
Nucleic acids, 53, 1282, 1305, 1591–3, 1649, 5153–4, 5180
Aegilops, 1422
Agropyron, 1422
Allium. Onion, 1621
Avena. Oats, 3480
Beta. Mangel, 4264
Gossypium. Cotton, 6144
Sorghum, 5850
Triticum. Wheat, 1422, 3480
Nucleolus, 113, 1649, 5099, 5155, 5160
Agropyron, 1423
Casimiroa, 2863
Cicer. Chickpea, 7006
Citrus, 2863
Fortunella. Kumquat, 2863
Poncirus, 2863
Vicia. Broad bean, 3373
Nucleus, 1280, 1385, 1649, 3372, 5059, 5149, 5151–4
Allium, 5214
Allium. Onion, 1349
Aloe, 6199
Crop plants, 110, 170
Dactylis, 4188
Euchlaena, 5696
Hordeum. Barley, 2201
Lipomyces, 7050
Saccharomyces, 7050
Schizosaccharomyces, 7050
Sorghum, 3603, 4100, 5842
Torula, 7050
Triticum. Wheat, 3828, 3914
Vicia. Vetch, 1414
Zea. Maize, 5696
Number of parts
Lens. Lentil, 3659
Malus. Apple, 1501
Prunus. Plum, 6430
Nutrients
Apium. Celery, 3091
Crop plants, 5384
Hordeum. Barley, 490
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1179
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2629, 6241
Saccharomyces, 7044
Solanum. Potato, 2477, 6053
Theobroma. Cacao, 4535
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3671
Triticum. Wheat, 1503, 1999, 3868, 5552–3
Zea. Maize, 4014, 5725

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oat grass, *see Danthonia*
Oats, *see Avena*
Oidium
Mangifera. Mango, 4693
Vitis, 3546
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Oil plants
Breeding, 6330–1
Fatty oil, 2728
Genetics, 4556
Polyploidy, 921, 2729
Variation, 4556
Variety trials, 6331
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Breeding, 2918
Sterility, fertility, 2920
Varieties, 2919
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Oligosaccharides
Secale. Rye, 228
Triticum. Wheat, 228
Olive, *see Olea*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Inbreeding, 670
Polyploidy, 1655
Seed, 1655
Sterility, self, 670
Variety trials, 4214
Onion, *see Allium*
Ontogeny, *see* development
Ophiobolus
Triticum. Wheat, 5565
Orange, *see Citrus*
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Organic acids
Cereals, 1860
Organic peroxides, 82
Origin of life, 1611, 3363, 5146–7
Ornithopus
Leaf, 6030
Pollination, 685
Polyploidy, 4213
Orobanche
Cannabis. Hemp, 4417
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4583
Oryza. Rice
Adaptation, 2269, 5871
Aneuploidy, 4163, 5860
Anthocyanins, 4132
Aphids, 579
Asynapsis, 4163–4
Atomic explosion, 4142
Back crossing, 3662
Biotypes, 5881
β rays, 4161
Breeding, 553, 556, 558–9, 2249, 2252, 2254–5, 2289, 2292, 3417, 4111–4, 4117, 4120–3, 4125–6, 5858–9, 5861, 5887, 5899
Caryopsis, 2253, 4131, 4139, 4170
Chilo, 3539
Chlorops, 5904
Chromosome aberrations, 4160
Chromosome morphology, 5882–4
Chromosome number, 5866, 5882
Cochliobolus, 4176, 5900
Colchicine, 2278
Cold, effect of, 5896
Colour, 560, 2260, 3530, 4130–3, 5860, 5864–5, 5870
Development, 2293, 3513, 4127
Development, abnormal, 572
Diethylsulphate, 571, 3434
Dormancy, 573, 4165
Endosperm, 4169
Entyloma, 577
Flower, 560, 4144, 4168
Fluorine, 4166–7

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Fungi, 570, 2287, 2289, 5860
γ rays, 4140
Genetics, 560, 4129, 2257–60, 3412, 4130–5, 4174, 5860, 5863–5, 5893–4, 5897, 5900–1, 5904, 7071
Genome analysis, 2258, 4159–60, 4162, 5246
γ rays, 2256, 3667, 3727, 4138–9, 4141, 4143, 5188, 5299, 5889
Germination, 4165
Growth period, 563, 2279, 4128–9, 5887–8
Habit, 5881
Heat, drought, resistance, 576, 3736
Height, 4135, 5860
Heterosis, 2264, 2281
History and evolution, 3517, 3519, 4156–7, 5884
Hybridization, 2263, 2280, 4113, 4136–7, 5289, 5881
Hybridization, graft, 5493
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5866
Hybridization, interspecific, 561–2, 1389, 3518–9, 4159–60
Irrigation, 576
Leaf, 4130
Leptosphaeria, 4177
Lethals, 2262
Linkage, 2260, 5863
Lissorhoptrus, 4179
Lodging, 568–9, 3662, 4134, 5898–9
Maliarpha, 2291
Matrocliny, 573
Meiosis, 562, 1389, 3518, 4158, 5882, 5885
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1429
Morphology, 5860, 5895
Multiple genes, 2261, 3513, 4141
Mutation, induced, 563, 1798, 1800, 1803, 2256, 2261, 2265–8, 3434, 3513, 3530, 3667, 3727, 4136, 4138–44, 5188, 5299, 5315, 5867–8, 5870, 5900
Neutrons, 4140, 4161
Nitrogen, 2292
Pellicularia, 2288
Photoperiodism, 3509, 5888
Piricularia, 570, 578, 1558, 2255, 2289–90, 2292, 3514–5, 4155, 4178, 5899, 5901–3
Plant collections, 2254, 3421, 5894–5, 5900, 5903, 7061
Pollen, 2282
Pollination, 574, 1478, 2280
Polyploidy, 1478, 2278, 3518, 4158, 4162–4, 5886, 5889
Potassium, 5898
Quality, for cooking, 2284, 4171–2, 5890–1
Quality, for milling and baking, 2285, 4116
Quality, nutritive value, 2283
Quality, of edible product, 567, 4169–70
Quantitative characters, 2261, 4141, 5897
Radiation, 1800, 1803, 2261, 2265–6
Radioactive isotopes, 2267
Root, 2262
Secondary association, 5885
Segregation, 3518
Selection, artificial, 3545, 4141, 5872
Selection, natural, 3516
Sodium, 5898
Sogata, 2292
Sowing, 5896
Statistics. Experimental designs, 5862
Statistics. Genetics, 4129, 4135
Sterility, fertility, 1478, 3518–9, 4142–3, 5493, 5872, 5889, 5893
Taxonomy, 575, 2258, 4157, 4164, 4173–4, 5860, 5884, 5892–3
Temperature, effect of, 2293
Toxic soils, 5860
Translocation, 571, 3735, 4142
Variation, 3519
Varieties, 564–70, 2251–2, 2270–7, 2279, 4114–5, 4126, 4145–55, 5873–80, 5894
Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Variety trials, 551–2, 554–5, 557, 577, 2248, 2250–1, 2253, 3539, 3542, 3652, 3662, 4110, 4118–9, 4124–5, 4127–8, 5289, 5896
Vegetative reproduction, 2281
Viruses, 580–1, 1697, 1869, 3412
Waterlogging, 4175
Wind, 3539
γ rays, 563, 1798, 2268, 4138, 4161, 5299, 5867–8, 5870
Xanthomonas, 1558, 2277
Yield, 5881, 5897, 5899
Oryzeae
Leaf, 621
Taxonomy, 621
Oscinella
Avena. Oats, 3466
Zea. Maize, 5747–8
Osmosis
Malus. Apple, 985
Vitis, 2976
Ostrinia
Sorghum, 550, 2245
Zea. Maize, 2176, 3954, 4028–9. 5749
Ovary, *see* flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovulariopsis
Dolichos, 6958
Ovule
Citrullus. Water melon, 1167
Gossypium. Cotton, 4344
Hordeum. Barley, 1564
Medicago, 4222
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696
Oxygen, 90, 1632, 5125
Hordeum. Barley, 1366, 5132
Phaseolus, 3188
Triticum. Wheat, 1972
Vicia. Broad bean, 84, 3394, 5198
Oxytropis
Chromosome number, 682, 1413
History and evolution, 682
Geography, 1413
Polyploidy, 1413
Ozone
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 879

PADDY, *see Oryza*
Palms
Chromosome morphology, 6588
Chromosome number, 6588
Panicum
Aneuploidy, 1722, 4086, 5951
Apomixis, 1722, 5951
Breeding, 2217–8, 5246
Chromosome number, 1722, 5816, 5951
Ecotypes, 5816
Fertilization, sexual, 2217
Fusarium, 5817
Helminthosporium, 5817
Leaf, 2218
Meiosis, 1722
Mičurinism, 507
Polyploidy, 5816
Varieties, 508, 1784, 4085
Variety trials, 5815
Papaver. Poppy
Chimeras, 1687
Chromosome morphology, 6309
Chromosome number, 6309
Fatty oil, 2708, 4537
Fertilization, sexual, 5206
Heterosis, 2709
Hybridization, 2708
Hybridization, interspecific, 4538

Papaver. Poppy—*continued*
Meiosis, 6309
Morphine, 906, 1687, 4554, 4591
Mutation, induced, 1687
Pollination, 6310
Polyploidy, 906
Taxonomy, 6311
Variation, 1687
Varieties, 5228
Variety trials, 4537, 4554
Papaw, *see Carica*
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parasexuality
Phytophthora, 3416
Puccinia, 5571
Parsley, *see Petroselinum*
Parthenium
Chromosome number, 2770
Parthenocarpy
Citrullus. Water melon, 1518
Citrus. Lemon, 4681
Citrus. Orange, 4681
Gossypium. Cotton, 2593
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4923
Malus. Apple, 4622, 6475, 6494
Musa. Banana, 1054
Psidium. Guava, 4690
Pyrus. Pear, 4622, 6475
Ribes. Black currant, 2774
Solanum, for fruit, 4923
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 1760, 5292
Development, 1742
Hybridization, 5292
Hybridization, interspecific, 3652
Mutation, induced, 605, 1742
Neutrons, 1742
Plant collections, 2325
Radiation, 605
Sclerotinia, 3657
Sterility, fertility, 1742
Varieties, 3647
Passiflora
Pollination, 2921, 5294, 6600
Sterility, fertility, 2921
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology, 1276, 5041
Aegilops, 1687
Beta. Sugar beet, 4468
Brassica. Cabbage, 3539
Citrullus. Water melon, 3652
Cocos. Coconut, 6599
Coffea. Coffee, 4526
Crop plants, 1287, 1829, 3274–5, 5392–3, 5395
Cucurbits, 6838
Elaeis. Oil palm, 6364
Fruit crops, 6434
Gossypium. Cotton, 3652, 3657, 6122
Hordeum. Barley, 457, 2206, 3466
Humulus. Hop, 2713
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6112
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1159, 6831
Leguminous forage crops, 5969
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1203, 4910, 4941
Malus. Apple, 1646, 2828
Medicago, 2378
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2675, 3705, 6271, 6286–7
Phaseolus, 160, 1230
Populus. Poplar, 2996
Rubus. Raspberry, 6432
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3661, 5046, 6202, 6242
Solanum. Potato, 1664, 2473, 3456, 4320, 6054
Pathology—*continued*
Sorghum, 4094
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696, 5389
Triticum. Wheat, 1687
Trifolium. Red clover, 3652, 5285
Vigna. Cowpea, 3657
Vitis, 1087
Zea. Maize, 2156, 3411
Patrocliny
Prunus. Peach, 1007
Pea, *see Pisum*
Pea, southern, *see Vigna*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pectin esterase
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6115
Pectinophora
Gossypium. Cotton, 6179
Pelargonium
Essential oil, 4544
Hybridization, interspecific, 4544
Polyploidy, 4544
Pellicularia
Arachis. Groundnut, 2911
Biotypes, 2288, 2313, 2607, 3205, 3709
Bromus, 2313
Crop plants, 3709, 5400
Glycine. Soya bean, 3205
Gossypium. Cotton, 2607
Heterocaryosis, 5400
Oryza. Rice, 2288
Phaseolus, 3416
Solanum. Potato, 704, 2490–1
Pemphigus
Beta. Sugar beet, 4490
Penicillin
Penicillium, 7018–20
Triticum. Wheat, 3508
Penicillium
Biotypes, 3246
Colour, 7020
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 7020
Genetics, 7019–20
Heterocaryosis, 7020
Penicillin, 7018–20
Pennisetum
Aneuploidy, 1398
Birds, 2243
Breeding, 210, 217, 511, 4089
Combining ability, 512, 2220
Genetics, 1398, 1520, 5819
Genome analysis, 5820, 5952
Heat, drought, resistance, 2222
Height, 1520
Heterosis, 2219–20
Hybridization, 1520
Hybridization, intergeneric, 615, 5246, 5866
Hybridization, interspecific, 618–20, 1398, 4090–1, 5246, 5820, 5952
Meiosis, 5952
Photoperiodism, 5819
Plant collections, 217, 3414, 3419, 5244
Pollination, 1520
Polyploidy, 5820
Quantitative characters, 512
Sclerospora, 513, 5244, 5821
Sterility, male, 620
Varieties, 513, 5953
Variety trials, 506, 2243, 5185
Waterlogging, 1863
Yield, 2221, 5383
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*

Perennial habit
Agropyron, 1927
Euchlaena, 1400, 2136
Indigofera, 5292
Secale. Rye, 3738
Trifolium. Red clover, 4234
Triticum. Wheat, 1927
Zea. Maize, 1400, 2136
Perianth, *see* flower
Perilla
Taxonomy, 4589
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Beta. Mangel, 6038
Biotypes, 4518–9
Medicago, 3411, 5990
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 883–9, 892, 1788, 1790, 2678, 2692–3, 4513–9, 6290
Pisum. Pea, 4987
Vitis, 4765
Peroxidase
Brassica. Cabbage, 1155
Solanum. Potato, 741
Zea. Maize, 4031
Persea. Avocado
Methyl bromide, 6607
Phytophthora, 6609–10
Quality, for storage, 6607
Toxic soils, 6608
Varieties, 1034, 2922, 6469, 6603, 6604–6, 6609
Variety trials, 6607
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Petal, *see* flower
Petasites
Chromosome number, 3082
Petroselinum. Parsley
Varieties, 3238
Variety trials, 3237
Phacelia
Breeding, 3278
Phacidium
Pinus. Pine, 3034, 6730
Phaeoseptoria
Musa. Banana, 6654
Phages, *see* bacteriophages
Phalaris
Back crossing, 606
Development, 608
Ethyleneimine, 1484
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1484
Genetics, 4197
Hybridization, interspecific, 606, 1788
Meiosis, 606
Mutation, induced, 607, 1484
Plastids, 1484
Polyploidy, 606
Selection, artificial, 4197
Shedding, 609, 4197
Sterility, fertility, 606
Temperature, effect of, 608
X rays, 607, 1484
Phaseolus
Aminoacids, 1234
Amphidiploidy, 6947
Apion, 3411
Aspergillus, 6952
Breeding, 1214, 1790, 3040, 3658
Chromosome morphology, 1232, 3177, 4960, 6947
Chromosome number, 1232
Colletotrichum, 1226, 1830, 3411, 3416, 4605
Colour, 3178, 6937
Cornybacterium, 3189
Ecotypes, 4959
Empoasca, 3412, 4950
Epilachna, 3191
Phaseolus—continued
Fruit, 1221
Fusarium, 6955
γ rays, 1696, 6922
Genetics, 149, 1221, 3176, 3178, 4605, 4955, 4962, 6417, 6935, 6938
Growth period, 6939
Heterosis, 1222
Height, 6939
Hybridization, 5292
Hybridization, graft, 6940–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 3177, 4605, 6417, 6946
Irrigation, 1233
Leaf, 1222, 3185
Linkage, 3176
Meiosis, 3177, 6946–7
Mutation, induced, 1830, 6922, 6937–9
Mutation, spontaneous, 3178, 6936
Oxygen, 3188
Pathology, 160, 1230
Pellicularia, 3416
Phosphorus, 4961
Plant collections, 3040, 3186, 3192, 4954
Pollen, 6947
Potassium, 4961
Protein, 4961
Pseudomonas, 1234, 1687, 3184, 3187–8, 3411, 6945, 6950
Quality, for cooking, 6945
Quality, of edible product, 149, 6948
Respiration, 6950, 6954
Seed, 6935
Seedlings, 6417
Statistics, 3559
Sterility, fertility, 3411
Sterility, self, 6923
Sugars, 3191
Taxonomy, 6949
Translocation, 4605
Uromyces, 1695, 3190, 3416, 5258, 6953–4
Variation, 6949
Varieties, 182–3, 1137, 1214, 1223–31, 1657, 1659, 1816–7, 1856, 3170, 3179–84, 3417, 3658, 4956–8, 5320, 6943–5, 6948
Variety trials, 1220, 1233, 1787, 3167, 3175, 4949, 4953–4, 6920, 6932–4
Viruses, 1143, 1231, 1830, 2404, 3192, 4962–3, 6956
Waterlogging, 6936
X rays, 6937–8
Xanthomonas, 3167, 3187, 3189, 3708
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Colour, 3586
Empoasca, 3195
Genetics, 3586, 4964
Pleiotropy, 3586
Seed, 3586
Segregation, 3193
Sterility, fertility, 4964
Varieties, 3170, 3194
Phenols
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 678
Pisum. Pea, 1659, 7002
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6218
Solanum. Potato, 6102
Triticum. Wheat, 310
Philaenus
Medicago, 2359
Phleum
Chromosome aberrations, 5931
Cold resistance, 5917
Growth period, 1772
Meiosis, 5910
Plant collections, 5931
Polyploidy, 5931
Seed production, 5910

Phleum—continued
Varieties, 5930
Variety trials, 2295
Phloridzin
Malus. Apple, 2831
Phoenix
Aspergillus, 1033
Phoma
Linum. Flax, 4405
Medicago, 649, 5980
Phomopsis
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2436
Phorbia
Triticum. Wheat, 5578
Phosphatase, alkaline, 49–50
Phosphon
Medicago, 650
Phosphorus
Fagopyron. Buckwheat, 3918
Hordeum. Barley, 491
Phaseolus, 4961
Secale. Rye, 3936
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 664
Triticum. Wheat, 317, 3869
Zea. Maize, 5685
Photoperiodism
Artemisia, 6373
Avena. Oats, 1731
Cannabis. Hemp, 818, 4407, 4413
Capsicum, 6323
Caragana, 4808
Coriandrum, 3235
Crop plants, 1286, 1842, 1875
Cucumis. Melon, 6841
Glycine. Soya bean, 3199
Gossypium. Cotton, 767, 786
Helianthus. Sunflower, 6361–2
Hibiscus, 825
Hordeum. Barley, 490, 1870, 5776
Humulus. Hop, 908
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 681
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6899
Medicago, 3636
Oryza. Rice, 3509, 5888
Pennisetum, 5819
Picea. Spruce, 4808
Pinus. Pine, 4808, 6774
Pisum. Pea, 4991
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1428
Sorghum, 4107
Solanum. Potato, 754, 4329
Trifolium. Red clover, 653, 1765, 4238
Triticum. Wheat, 1786, 1870, 2002, 3875
Vigna. Cowpea, 4966
Zea. Maize, 2095, 3970, 4002
Photosynthesis, 5033
Beta. Sugar beet, 851
Cereals, 1801
Hordeum. Barley, 464
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4919, 6893
Pinus. Pine, 3024
Pisum. Pea, 6990
Triticum. Wheat, 3836
Zea. Maize, 1449, 1553, 1768
Phyllody
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 6334
Brassica. Sarson, 6334
Brassica. Toria, 6334
Phylloxera
Vitis, 1089, 6701–3
Phylogeny, *see* evolution, general theory *and* history and evolution
Physalospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 840, 2623, 4440, 5244, 6224–5, 6229
Physiological races, *see* biotypes
Physiology, 1573, 7058
Crop plants, 3423, 3437, 3673, 3700
Hordeum. Barley, 491
Larix. Larch, 4836
Linum. Flax, 6186
Linum. Linseed, 3478
Lolium, 5937
Lupinus. Lupin, 673
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 876
Pisum. Pea, 5402
Saccharomyces, 5029, 7030
Solanum. Potato, 2494
Sorghum, 4107
Triticum. Wheat, 3425
Vitis, 1088, 3428–9
Zea. Maize, 3948, 5402, 5732
Physoderma
Zea. Maize, 2166, 4021
Physopella
Tripsacum, 448
Phytolacca, 1637
Phytophthora
Agave, 4428
Capsicum, 2723
Castanea. Chestnut, 4702
Citrus, 1790, 2866, 6919
Crop plants, 1288, 1837–8
Cytology, 5216
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2486
Biotypes, 704, 740, 948, 1204, 1790, 1830, 2487, 2866, 3672, 4532, 6099, 6610, 6649, 6919
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3659, 6433, 6649
Fruit crops, 6442
Genetics, 1830
Glycine. Soya bean, 1242, 3202–4, 4983, 5264
Heterothallism, 5388, 5390
Hevea. Rubber, 948
Hybridization, interspecific, 1837
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6919
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1204, 3149–50
Malus. Apple, 6452, 6459
Medicago, 2377
Mutation, 2486
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 869, 893, 2686, 6291–2
Parasexuality, 3416
Persea. Avocado, 6609–10
Pinus. Pine, 1790
Solanum. Potato, 704, 740, 741, 1648, 1656, 1830, 2459, 2483–7, 2494, 3416–7, 3449, 3672, 4279, 4292, 4298–9, 5041, 5216, 5261, 5386, 5391, 6057, 6099
Sterility, fertility, 1837, 6610
Taxonomy, 1838
Theobroma. Cacao, 2704, 3664, 4527, 4532, 4536, 5390
Vigna. Cowpea, 1790, 6951
Phytophaga
Triticum. Wheat, 2043–5
Phytoptus
Ribes. Black currant, 6452–3
Phytotoxins
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 890
Picea. Spruce
Biochemistry, 4807
Cell division, 1131, 4834
Clines, 4800
Cold resistance, 3016
Development, abnormal, 4834
Ecotypes, 6775
γ rays, 1131
Geographical races, 4805, 4817, 6776
Light, effect of, 4817
Photoperiodism, 4808
Pollination, 4818
Quality, of timber, 3036
Vegetative reproduction, 4818

Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* Colour
Pimenta. Allspice
Sterility, fertility, 5265
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinus. Pine
Anatomy, 1130, 4833
Biochemistry, 4807
Biotypes, 4826
Breeding, 3019–21, 4833
Centres of origin, 3646
Chromosome aberrations, 6763–4
Chromosome morphology, 1129, 6763
Chromosome number, 1129
Combining ability, 4796
Cronartium, 1124, 6730
Dendroctonus, 6720
Development, 4820, 6715
Dormancy, 3029
Drought, 6720
Ecology, 6767
Ecotypes, 3023–4, 4822, 6774
Fertilization, sexual, 3030
Flower, 2984, 6765
γ rays, 1370, 3029, 6764
Genetics, 1099, 3022, 4820, 4831, 6720
Geographical races, 1093, 1128, 2989, 3025–6, 3034, 3646, 4794, 4805, 4823–5, 4832, 6719
Geography, 6773
Germination, 6764
Grafting, 6765
History and evolution, 3027, 3031, 3264, 6717
Hybridization, 4796, 6758
Hybridization, interspecific, 1123–4, 1492, 3030, 4819, 4821, 6759–61, 6772
Inbreeding, 1125, 2979
Insects, 1123
Leaf, 1130, 1492, 6760
Light, effect of, 2989
Lophodermium, 1661
Meiosis, 1370, 4827, 6763–4
Melampsora, 3035, 4798
Monoterpenes, 6771
Morphology, 4822
Phacidium, 3034, 6730
Photoperiodism, 4808, 6774
Photosynthesis, 3024
Phytophthora, 1790
Pissodes, 1124, 2985, 3032
Plant collections, 3646, 6773
Pollen, 1096, 3031, 4827, 6764
Pollination, 1095, 4796, 4818
Quality, of timber, 4819, 4826, 4831–2, 6720, 6761, 6768–70
Resin, 4819
Respiration, 3024
L-sabinene, 3033
Seed, 1661, 4830
Seedlings, 1096, 4821
Selection, artificial, 1126–7, 6710, 6720, 6761
Sex, 3028, 4828–9
Stem, 3032
Sterility, fertility, 3030
Taxonomy, 1130, 6758, 6762–3, 6767, 6772
Rhyacionia, 6720
Variation, 1128, 3025–6, 4822, 6715, 6761–2, 6766, 6770–1
Vegetative reproduction, 4818
Yield, 4830
Piper. Pepper
Varieties, 6315
Piricularia
Biotypes, 2290, 4178, 5901–3
Piricularia—continued
Oryza. Rice, 570, 578, 1558, 2255, 2289–90, 2292, 3514–5, 4155, 4178, 5899, 5901–3
Pissodes
Pinus. Pine, 1124, 2985, 3032
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Acyrthosiphon, 205, 3218
Ascochyta, 3167, 3555, 7002–3
Auxins, 1250
Azaguanine, 6999
Biochemistry, 1358
Breeding, 1215, 1670, 1790, 3458, 3555, 3671, 5237, 6416, 6780
Cell division, 1250, 1357, 1624, 5189, 5191, 6997–8
Chemicals, effect of, 1365, 5137, 5065
Chlorophyll, 6990
Chromosome aberrations, 5064–5, 5191
Chromosome morphology, 3212
Colchicine, 5189
Cold resistance, 1544, 7000–1
Colour, 1248, 3555, 5215, 7003
Cysteine, 5065
Deuterium, 1624
Development, 6998
Diethyl sulphate, 6992
Erysiphe, 3167
Ethyleneimine, 5316
Flower, 1252, 3216
Fruit, 1246
Fungi, 1659
Fusarium, 1830, 3671
γ rays, 1358, 4994, 5064–5, 5191
Genetics, 149, 1245–8, 1252, 1254, 1500, 1687, 3208, 3216, 3221, 3554, 4605, 5215, 6989, 7003
Germination, 7000
Gibberellins, 1250, 3715
Growth period, 3492, 4605, 4843, 4995
Harvesting, 6988
Heat, drought, resistance, 3209
Heat, effect of, 3222
Heterosis, 3210
Hybridization, wide, 1500
Insects, 5402
Kinetin, 1250
Leaf, 1245–6, 3216
Lethals, 6990
Linkage, 6991
Meiosis, 1251
Mičurinism, 1544, 4991, 6996
Morphology, 5215
Mutation, induced, 1252, 1365, 4605, 5050, 5137, 6992
Mutation, spontaneous, 1249, 5215
Mycosphaerella, 7002
Neutrons, 1252
Peronospora, 4987
Phenolic compounds, 1659
Phenols, 7002
Photoperiodism, 4991
Photosynthesis, 6990
Physiology, 5402
Pleiotropy, 6991
Pollen, 1732, 3214–5
Pollination, 3213
Polyploidy, 181, 4994, 5215, 6999
Pseudomonas, 3555
Pythium, 3554
Quality, 4843
Quality, for canning, 3217, 6987
Quality, for cooking, 1254
Quality, for drying, 4996
Quality, of edible product, 149, 1253
Quality, for freezing, 3040
Radiation, 1357, 5137
Radioactive isotopes, 5189

Pisum. Pea—*continued*
Rhizobium, 676
Seed, 1247, 3208, 3554, 6989
Segregation, 4991
Stem, 1500
Sterility, fertility, 1251
Taxonomy, 1251
Translocation, 1251
Trichodorus, 1830
Varieties, 181, 1137, 1215, 3211, 3417, 3494, 3555, 3671, 3695, 4847, 4992–3, 4995, 5250, 5321, 6993–6
Variety trials, 1253, 3040, 3167, 3207, 3220, 4825, 4949, 4986, 4988–90, 4996, 6761, 6920, 6986–88
Viruses, 1687, 1830, 3208, 3219–22, 6401–2, 7004
Water, effect of, 5064
X rays, 3212, 5050, 6997
Plantago
Sterility, male, 6385
Plantain, *see Plantago*
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Biotypes, 3079, 3557, 4872
Brassica, 3557
Brassica. Cabbage, 1154, 3079, 3556, 4872, 6816
Brassica. Kale, 6816
Brassica. Swede, 3557
Brassica. Turnip, 3449, 6816
Raphanus. Radish, 3079
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4582
Vitis, 1546, 5228
Plastids, 47, 3334, 3343
Avena. Oats, 352
Beta. Sugar beet, 853, 1450, 4480, 6252
Hordeum. Barley, 1298, 4064
Phalaris, 1484
Solanum. Potato, 712
Triticum. Wheat, 3789–90
Vicia. Broad bean, 1596
Zea. Maize, 187
Plant collections, 4441, 5364
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Aegilops, 5347
Agropyron, 1846
Allium, 6808
Arachis. Groundnut, 4710
Areca, 1027
Asparagus, 6810
Avena. Oats, 353, 1667, 3418, 5347
Brassica. Rape, 4563
Bromus, 1846
Cajanus, 3231
Cannabis. Hemp, 4416
Cenchrus, 5292
Chloris, 1789
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6389
Cocos. Coconut, 1029, 2914–6, 4721–3, 6593, 6598
Coffea. Coffee, 900, 1696, 5354–5
Crop plants, 196–8, 1785, 1788, 3535, 3704, 5335–6, 5338, 5343–6, 5363, 5366, 5368, 5372–9, 5381–2
Dactylis, 1789, 5925
Elaeis. Oil palm, 6364
Forest trees, 5377
Fruit crops, 1785, 5360
Glycine. Soya bean, 4976
Gossypium. Cotton, 2600, 4347, 4376, 6152
Grasses, 1786, 2303, 3473, 5294, 5341, 5352, 5367
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4572, 4579
Hevea. Rubber, 5354
Hordeum. Barley, 3722, 3734, 5347
Indigofera, 5292
Kochia, 1846
Lasiochloa, 1846
Leguminous forage crops, 627, 5367, 5968
Linum. Linseed, 1695
Plant collections—*continued*
Lolium, 3455
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3137, 6905
Mangifera. Mango, 2889
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 6019
Musa. Banana, 3545
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4508, 6269, 6284
Oryza. Rice, 2254, 3421, 5894–5, 5900, 5903, 7061
Paspalum, 2325
Pennisetum, 217, 3414, 3419, 5244
Phaseolus, 3040, 3186, 3192, 4954
Phleum, 5931
Pinus. Pine, 3646, 6773
Pome fruits, 3040
Populus. Poplar, 1106, 1113, 3646, 6742
Prunus. Peach, 1010
Prunus. Plum, 5361
Puccinellia, 1846
Pulses, 3171, 5351
Rhizobium, 5968
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2624
Setaria, 5292
Solanum. Potato, 709, 737, 2476, 3420, 3451, 3672, 5369–71
Sorghum, 217, 520
Theobroma. Cacao, 5289, 5354, 5357, 5380
Trifolium, 1846, 3638
Trifolium. Red clover, 654
Triticum. Wheat, 311–2, 1892, 1913, 3722, 3821–2, 3863–4, 5347, 5549–50
Ulmus. Elm, 3011
Vegetable crops, 3048
Vicia. Broad bean, 3174
Vicia. Vetch, 6014–5
Vitis, 1077–8, 1086
Zea. Maize, 373, 2087, 3965, 3985, 5244
Pleiotropy
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4902
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3586
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1189
Pisum. Pea, 6991
Triticum. Wheat, 261, 1726
Pneumococcus, 59
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa
Anatomy, 1780
Apomixis, 147, 1762
Chimeras, 147
Chromosome number, 5291
Cold resistance, 5917
Helminthosporium, 1780
Selection, artificial, 1779
Taxonomy, 1788
Varieties, 5921
X rays, 147
Podophyllin
Luffa, 118
Vicia. Broad bean, 118
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 989, 1660, 2829, 4652, 6452, 6506
Podospora, 7
Pollen, 3371, 3401, 5207, 7058–9
Acer, 2993
Annona, 6563
Arachis. Groundnut, 2908
Areca, 4711
Argemone, 6372
Asparagus, 4864
Beta. Sugar beet, 852, 854, 2662
Betula. Birch, 7059
Bouteloua, 4208
Callistemon, 6564
Cannabis. Hemp, 193
Carica. Papaya, 6602
Carya. Pecan, 2896

Pollen—*continued*
Cereals, 3555
Citrus, 4680
Citrus. Lime, 6559
Cocos. Coconut, 4720, 6597
Crop plants, 1824, 3701, 5333
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2891, 6473
Ephedra, 2765
Eugenia, 6564
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 342
Forest trees, 6754
Fruit crops, 2797, 2803, 6471
Gossypium. Cotton, 2594, 4385
Juglans. Walnut, 193, 6570
Lagurus, 193
Linum. Flax, 814, 4402
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4922
Malus. Apple, 980, 2819–21, 3701, 4643, 6497
Malvaceae, 6197
Mangifera. Mango, 4692
Medicago, 2395–6, 3625, 4228, 5987
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3701, 6281
Oryza. Rice, 2282
Phaseolus, 6947
Pinus. Pine, 1096, 3031, 4827, 6764
Pisum. Pea, 1732, 3214–5
Prunus. Cherry, 6531
Prunus. Peach, 4678
Prunus. Plum, 6474
Psidium. Guava, 6564
Pyrus. Pear, 2820, 6473–4
Quercus. Oak, 2992
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 831, 2640
Salix. Willow, 4815
Solanum. Potato, 4922
Sorghum, 193, 3618
Stone fruits, 6516
Syzygium, 6564
Tamarindus. Tamarind, 6569
Trifolium. Red clover, 1479
Trifolium. White clover, 2412
Tripsacum, 3644
Triticum. Wheat, 335, 3847, 5533
Vitis, 1083, 2967
Zea. Maize, 193, 424, 1713, 2153, 3644, 3991, 5715
Pollination, 1606
Arachis. Groundnut, 4708
Areca, 4711
Beta, 689–90, 4262
Beta. Beetroot, 689
Beta. Mangel, 689
Beta. Sugar beet, 689
Brassica, 3070
Cajanus, 3230
Capsicum, 2721
Carissa, 6631
Cichorium. Chicory, 3040
Cocos. Coconut, 4714, 4719
Coffea. Coffee, 6398
Crop plants, 191, 3700
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4898, 6783
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2050, 3918, 5583
Ficus. Fig, 2879
Fruit crops, 6471
Gossypium. Cotton, 1536, 2587–8, 4360, 4364, 6138–9
Helianthus. Sunflower, 939, 2756, 6356–7
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4331
Juglans. Walnut, 4697
Larix. Larch, 4818
Lycoperiscon. Tomato, 1790, 3142, 3441, 4921, 5264
Malus. Apple, 6454, 6493–4
Medicago, 641–2, 2369–70, 2379, 2394–7, 4224, 4229, 5975, 5985
Nicotiana. Tobbaco, 4510
Ornithopus, 685
Pollination—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 574, 1478, 2280
Papaver. Poppy, 6310
Passiflora, 2921, 5294, 6600
Pennisetum, 1520
Picea. Spruce, 4818
Pinus. Pine, 1095, 4796, 4818
Pisum. Pea, 3213
Prunus. Cherry, 1002, 5215, 6522
Prunus. Peach, 6540
Prunus. Plum, 6522
Pyrus. Pear, 993
Ribes. Black currant, 4604, 6449
Rosa, 911
Secale. Rye, 3842
Solanum. Potato, 2464, 3575, 3606, 4289, 4303, 6086
Sorghum, 542
Spinacia. Spinach, 1551
Thea. Tea, 2700–1
Theobroma. Cacao, 2703, 4533
Triticum. Wheat, 152, 304, 1873, 1977, 3841–2, 3844, 3849
Vegetable crops, 1142, 3047
Vicia. Broad bean, 6929
Vicia. Vetch, 669
Vitis, 1080, 6686
Zea. Maize, 1551, 2105, 2146, 2150, 3955, 4005, 5707
Polyembryony
Allium, 6807
Citrus, 6545, 6548
Gossypium. Cotton, 762
Hierochloe, 2339
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polygonum
Chromosome number, 4595
Polyhaploidy
Solanum. Potato, 1648, 1656, 2461, 4302, 4313, 6411
Sorghum, 539–40, 3620
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyphenol oxidase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 892
Polyploidy, 101, 1275, 1638, 2324, 3286, 3299, 3401, 5035, 5153, 5202
Aegilops, 5582
Agropyron, 2351, 4211
Allium, 1417
Allium. Onion, 1642
Althaea, 4592
Armoracia. Horseradish, 3046
Anthoxanthum, 1397
Arachis. Groundnut, 6583
Astragalus, 1413
Avena. Oats, 1749, 2059, 3466, 3472, 3929
Beta, 690, 4262
Beta. Beetroot, 689
Beta. Mangel, 181, 689, 1682, 2652, 4264, 6036–7
Beta. Sugar beet, 185, 689, 847, 850, 853, 1476, 1658, 1682, 1692, 1816, 2649–50, 2652, 2656–7, 2658–61, 3581, 4461, 4479–80, 4489, 5228, 6253–4
Bothriochloa, 5945
Brassica, 1659, 3698, 6812
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6812
Brassica. Cabbage, 3046
Brassica. Kale, 3046, 3449, 6812
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3046
Brassica. Sarson, 2731
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 3046
Brassica. Toria, 922
Brassica. Turnip, 689
Bromus, 597
Calamagrostis, 5955
Cannabis. Hemp, 817, 4213
Capsicum, 2719
Carica. Papaya, 6601
Carthamus. Safflower, 3580

Polyploidy—*continued*
Carum, 7010
Catharanthus, 2763
Cereals, 5203
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6389
Citrullus. Water melon, 1167, 1518, 4888, 5244
Cocos. Coconut, 1032
Corchorus. Jute, 2619, 4335–6
Coriandrum, 3235
Crop plants, 152, 185, 1701, 1822–3, 3402, 5167, 5303, 6371, 7063
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3046
Cucumis. Melon, 3046, 6842
Cyamopsis, 4261
Dactylis, 3464, 4187
Datura, 2764
Dichanthium, 5945
Digitalis, 3698, 4605, 6378
Euchlaena, 413, 2136
Festuca, 604, 1654, 1782
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1046, 1465
Glycine. Soya bean, 4977, 6977
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 2571, 2585, 6158
Grasses, 1668, 2050
Helianthus. Sunflower, 938, 2743
Hibiscus, 1491, 2621
Hordeum. Barley, 485, 1476, 1666, 2187, 2205, 4047, 5793
Indigofera, 5292
Lolium, 181, 603, 1693, 1782, 2319
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1655, 6028
Lupinus. Lupin, 2426
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1188, 1394, 4912, 4918, 4936
Malus. Apple, 980, 2820–21, 6490
Manihot. Cassava, 3666
Matricaria, 4596–7
Medicago, 2363, 5035, 5983–4
Medicinal plants, 6371
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1415
Mentha, 1416
Musa. Banana, 4757
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2677
Oil plants, 921, 2729
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1655
Ornithopus, 4213
Oryza. Rice, 1478, 2278, 3518, 4158, 4162–4, 5886, 5889
Oxytropis, 1413
Panicum, 5816
Papaver. Poppy, 906
Pelargonium, 4544
Pennisetum, 5820
Phalaris, 606
Phleum, 5931
Pisum. Pea, 181, 4994, 5215, 6999
Poncirus, 2872
Populus. Poplar, 6738
Prunus. Plum, 1654, 2782, 6524
Raphanus. Radish, 3046, 3698
Rauwolfia, 6381
Rheum. Rhubarb, 3046
Ribes. Red currant, 4605
Robinia, 1491
Rubus. Blackberry, 1041
Saccharomyces, 88, 3254, 5027, 5062, 7033, 7037–8
Salix. Willow, 4815
Secale. Rye, 370, 1477, 1657, 1667, 1693, 1924, 2073, 3482, 3943, 5485, 5627–8
Setaria, 5292
Solanum. Potato, 722–5, 2462, 4132
Sorghum, 532, 2233, 3566, 3601, 5255, 5834, 5950
Thymus. Thyme, 3698
Trifolium, 1782
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 587, 655, 1693, 2414, 5993, 6004
Polyploidy—*continued*
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3698
Trifolium. Minor species, 2417, 4233, 4244
Trifolium. Red clover, 587, 655, 1479, 1656, 1693, 2406–7, 3424, 3465, 3467, 3501, 3698, 4213, 4233, 5237, 5993, 5997–9
Trifolium. White clover, 659, 1656
Triticum. Wheat, 1409, 1476, 1522, 1924, 1975, 3508, 3523, 5063, 5467, 5485
Vaccinium, 124
Vicia. Vetch, 1414
Vitis, 1079, 2957, 2965, 5244, 6684
Zea. Maize, 413, 2136, 2139, 3998, 5700–1
Zizyphus. Jujube, 1035, 6611
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polystigma
Prunus. Apricot, 4660
Prunus. Plum, 1000, 4660, 6517
Pome fruits
Plant collections, 3040
Pomegranate, *see Punica*
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Cytoplasm, 2863
Grafting, 2872
Nucleolus, 2863
Polyploidy, 2872
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 63–4, 65–7, 1431–8, 1441–2, 1568, 1597–9, 3286, 3307, 3335–9, 3361–2, 3526, 5035, 5113–22, 7053
Anthoxanthum, 2336
Bothriochloininae, 5947
Crop plants, 36, 1529, 5035
Festuca, 130
Forest trees, 6716
Hordeum. Barley, 2189–90
Lolium, 130, 3481, 3483, 3485
Medicago, 2367, 2370, 5975
Solanum. Potato, 5216
Zea. Maize, 2139, 4011
Populus. Poplar
Biochemistry, 4807
Biotypes, 2977, 3003
Breeding, 1104, 2994
Colchicine, 6738
Cold resistance, 3002
Chimeras, 6737
Dothichiza, 1114, 6744–5
Ecotypes, 2989
Fomes, 3003
Genetics, 1112
Geographical races, 3646
Haploidy, 3004
Heat, drought, resistance, 3001
Heterosis, 2998
Hybridization, 2997, 6734
Hybridization, graft, 3000, 6737
Hybridization, interspecific, 1107–9, 1113, 1661–2, 2977, 2999–3002, 3006, 6735, 6744
Hybrid varieties, 6719
Hypoxylon, 3005
Melampsora, 4798
Pathology, 2996
Plant collections, 1106, 1113, 3646, 6742
Polyploidy, 6738
Quality, of timber, 1111–2, 2982, 3001, 6736
Selection, artificial, 6720
Septotinia, 6743
Sex, 1110, 6739–40
Sterility, self, 6740

Populus. Poplar—*continued*
Toxic soils, 2997
Trichocarpin, 6745
Valsa, 3006
Variation, 2982, 6736
Variety trials, 1105–6, 2995–6, 4795
Vegetative reproduction, 1109, 6741
Venturia, 1662
Potassium, 32, 5174
Hordeum. Barley, 4063
Linum. Flax, 6186
Lolium, 603, 2320
Oryza. Rice, 5898
Phaseolus, 4961
Secale. Rye, 3936
Solanum. Potato, 703
Zea. Maize, 2169
Potato, *see Solanum*
Pratylenchus
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3085
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5283, 6294
Thea. Tea, 4521
Prickles, *see* spines
Proflavine, 5140
Propazine
Sorghum, 3643, 3712
Protein, 5101
Cereals, 5433
Crop plants, 5334
Glycine. Soya bean, 6962
Hordeum. Barley, 487, 1555, 5798–800
Leucaena, 5292
Lupinus. Lupin, 1555
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1473
Phaseolus, 4961
Secale. Rye, 1930, 3942
Setaria, 4204
Solanum. Potato, 4299
Sorghum, 5853
Triticum. Wheat, 308–9, 1726, 1930, 1991, 3860, 5228, 5539–40, 5545–6
Vicia. Broad bean, 6924
Zea. Maize, 437, 1562, 2124–5
Protons, 16
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6867
Prunus. Almond
Cold resistance, 4660
Flower, 6577
Sterility, female, 6576
Varieties, 6469, 6576
Prunus. Apricot
Apoplexy, 2842
Breeding, 3659
Clasterosporium, 4660
Cold resistance, 4620, 4660, 6519
Hybridization, interspecific, 1474, 2843
Mičurinism, 1474
Polystigma, 4660
Varieties, 996, 4662–3, 6469
Variety trials, 4659, 4663
Prunus. Cherry
Anthocyanins, 4619
Breeding, 962, 1646, 2782, 4665, 6528–9
Climate, 4672
Cold, effect of, 4605
Cold resistance, 962
Colour, 2848, 6466
Development, 6466
Development, abnormal, 6532
Ecotypes, 4669
Embryo, 4605
Fasciation, 4667
Fruit cracking, 6533
Prunus. Cherry—*continued*
γ rays, 6466
Genetics, 1646, 4666, 4671
Grafting, 2782
Growth period, 1660, 6531
Height, 1646
Hybridization, interspecific, 1474, 2782, 2843, 4667, 6530
Leaf, 4671
Life, 4669
Meiosis, 6531
Mičurinism, 1474
Mutation, induced, 2848
Mutation, spontaneous, 4671
Pollen, 6531
Pollination, 1002, 5215, 6522
Pseudomonas, 1646, 2854, 5215
Quality, of edible product, 1004
Quality, nutritive value, 4672
Sclerotinia, 2855, 4673
Sterility, fertility, 1003, 1646, 1654, 2850–2, 4666, 4670, 6531
Sterility, self, 2853
Temperature, effect of, 4672
Variation, 4672
Variegation, 4671
Varieties, 1001, 2849, 4668, 6469
Variety trials, 2849, 6515, 6527
Xenia, 6394
Yield, 4669
Prunus. Nectarine
Varieties, 1014, 6469
Prunus. Peach, 6469, 6536–9, 6541
Biochemistry, 1013, 4677
Breeding, 1006, 3659, 4674, 6431, 6465, 6534
Cold resistance, 1011–2, 4660, 6541
Defoliation, 1013, 2859, 4677
Flower, 6540
Fruit, 5271
Genetics, 1013, 5264
Grafting, 5264
Growth period, 1007, 5271, 6539
Harvesting, 2858
Hybridization, 6462, 6535
Meloidogyne, 3671, 6542
Patrocliny, 1007
Plant collections, 1010
Pollen, 4678
Pollination, 6540
Quality, of edible product, 5273
Quality, for freezing, 1010
Quality, nutritive value, 6535
Root, 5264
Sterility, self, 4678
Taphrina, 4660
Twinning, 5264
Valsa, 1013, 2859, 5264
Variation, 5273
Varieties, 960, 1008–10, 1012, 1781, 2857, 4675–6
Variety trials, 955, 1005, 2856, 4659, 6540–1
Prunus. Plum
Amphidiploidy, 6391
Breeding, 962, 2844
Chromosome number, 5244
Colchicine, 6524
Cold resistance, 961–2, 2846, 6440, 6525
Flower, 5244, 6430
Grafting, 2782, 2795–6
Growth period, 998–9, 2782
History and evolution, 6437
Hybridization, 2845
Hybridization, interspecific, 1474, 1654, 2782, 2843, 6391, 6437, 6440, 6522
Inheritance of acquired characters, 6467
Laspeyresia, 6526

Prunus. Plum—*continued*
Manganese, 6474
Mičurinism, 1474
Number of parts, 6430
Plant collections, 5361
Pollen, 6474
Pollination, 6522
Polyploidy, 1654, 2782, 6524
Polystigma, 1000, 4660, 6517
Pseudomonas, 2788, 2795, 6453
Pustular canker, 2847
Sterility, fertility, 5244
Temperature, effect of, 998–9
Tranzschelia, 3430
Variation, 6430
Varieties, 997, 2782, 2796, 6469, 6523
Variety trials, 955, 2792, 4664, 6429, 6515, 6520–1
Viruses, 4664, 6517
Psalliota
Mutation, spontaneous, 7052
Varieties, 7051
Pseudolarix
Chromosome morphology, 6757
Chromosome number, 6757
Pseudomonas
Bacteriophages, 2788, 6453
Biotypes, 1160, 1782, 2952, 3092
Crop plants, 1834
Cucurbits, 1160
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4904, 6868
Glycine. Soya bean, 4981
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 203
Musa. Banana, 2952
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 880–2, 1782, 6289, 6292
Morus. Mulberry, 6562
Pisum. Pea, 3555
Phaseolus, 1234, 1687, 3184, 3187–8, 3411, 6945, 6950
Prunus. Cherry, 1646, 2854, 5215
Prunus. Plum, 2788, 2795, 6453
Pyrus. Pear, 6453
Solanum. Egg plant, 203
Solanum. Potato, 704, 739
Taxonomy, 6453
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1174, 3113, 3119–23
Pseudopeziza
Leguminous forage crops, 2352
Ribes. Black currant, 6452, 6621
Ribes. Red currant, 6621
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Breeding, 6778
Chromosome morphology, 4838
Chromosome number, 4838
Cold resistance, 1662, 3016
Geographical races, 1428
Habit, 4839
Height, 4839
Photoperiodism, 1428
Temperature, effect of, 1428
Psidium. Guava
Ascorbic acid, 2882
Chromosome number, 6567
Embryology, 6567
Flower, 6567
Gibberellins, 4690
Light, effect of, 2883
Morphology, 6567
Parthenocarpy, 4690
Pollen, 6564
Quality, of edible product, 2881
Sterility, fertility, 6567
Varieties, 2881, 6470, 6566
Psylla
Pyrus. Pear, 2837
Puccinellia
Plant collections, 1846
Taxonomy, 2344
Puccinia
Aegilops, 327
Aminoacids, 5263
Avena. Oats, 212, 349, 357–60, 1693, 2056, 2066–7, 3412, 3416–7, 3652, 3744, 3929–32, 5423, 5613, 5618–20
Biotypes, 157, 234–40, 326, 328–34, 357–60, 1505–6, 1665, 1790, 1830, 1904, 2030–6, 2066–7, 2171, 2757, 2760, 3234, 3417, 3487, 3546, 3744, 3898, 3899–911, 3930–2, 5246, 5257, 5261, 5417, 5439, 5573–6, 5811–2
Berberis. Barberry, 234–6, 238–9
Bromus, 4190
Carthamus. Safflower, 2760
Cereals, 233, 241, 5439
Grasses, 232–5, 237, 240, 5919
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2757, 3555, 6359
History and evolution, 3932
Hordeum. Barley, 1657, 3487, 3745, 4082, 5244, 5246, 5811–2
Lens. Lentil, 3227
Linum. Flax, 1687
Lolium, 3418, 3652
Mentha, 3234
Mitotic recombination, 5571
Mutation, spontaneous, 327
Parasexuality, 5571
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4455, 6227
Secale. Rye, 1925
Triticum. Wheat, 157, 201, 234–40, 250, 296–7, 305, 318, 320–6, 328–36, 448, 1505–8, 1665, 1695, 1730, 1790, 1830, 1843, 1888, 1892, 1901, 1904, 1925, 1973, 2020–38, 3412–3, 3416–8, 3487, 3546, 3582, 3598. 3615, 3622, 3652, 3744–5, 3889–912, 5041, 5210, 5228, 5244, 5246, 5261, 5263, 5268, 5285, 5413, 5417, 5451–2, 5475, 5564, 5569–77, 5812, 5919
Zea. Maize, 448, 2171, 5257
Pulses
Breeding, 3168, 4948
Hybridization, graft, 177
Hybridization, interspecific, 6921
Plant collections, 3171, 5351
Quality, 195
Varieties, 3169
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punched cards
Solanum. Potato, 4300
Zea. Maize, 135
Punica. Pomegranate
Centres of origin, 4728
Chromosome morphology, 5244
Inflorescence, 5244
Meiosis, 5244
Purine, 71
Pustular canker
Prunus. Plum, 2847
Pyrenophora
Biotypes, 4079
Heterothallism, 2209
Hordeum. Barley, 2209, 4079
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6389
Pyrethrum, *see Chrysanthemum*, as insecticide
Pyrus. Pear
Apomixis, 1660
Biochemistry, 961
Breeding, 1293, 2781, 5264
Chlorosis, 964
Chromosome number, 2834
Cold resistance, 961–2, 4620, 4624, 4658, 6400
Dormancy, 6400
Erwinia, 3652, 5264, 6441
Flower, 6476

Pyrus. Pear—*continued*
Genetics, 1293, 2833, 6441
Gibberellins, 6475
Growth period, 2833, 3652, 4657
Gymnosporangium, 2836
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2810, 4625, 6479
Manganese, 6474
Parthenocarpy, 4622, 6475
Pollen, 2820, 6473–4
Pollination, 993
Pseudomonas, 6453
Psylla, 2837
Quality, for canning, 994
Quality, of perry, 2777–9, 2825
Quality, of edible product, 2781
Quality, for storage, 6513
Sterility, fertility, 2835, 4656–7
Varieties, 992, 2777–9, 2781, 2825, 4621, 4655, 6465, 6469, 6511
Variety trials, 955, 991, 994, 6510
Venturia, 995, 6512–3
Viruses, 2838
Zinc, 6477
Pythium
Biotypes, 691
Pisum. Pea, 3554
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4452
Zea. Maize, 1655, 2095
Pyrus, see Malus

QUALITY
Asparagus, 4843
Crop plants, 194, 3703
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4843
Cucurbita, 1169
Daucus. Carrot, 4843
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1051
Juglans. Walnut, 6571
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4843
Pisum. Pea, 4843
Pulses, 195
Thea. Tea, 4522
Vicia. Broad bean, 149
Vicia. Vetch, 195
Vitis, 2968
Quality, for canning
Daucus. Carrot, 4852
Fruit crops, 4618
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1206, 4938–9
Pisum. Pea, 3217, 6987
Pyrus. Pear, 994
Quality, for conserving
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4940
Stone fruits, 2800
Quality, for cooking
Cucurbita, 4894
Malus. Apple, 2781
Oryza. Rice, 2284, 4171–2, 5890–1
Phaseolus, 6945
Pisum. Pea, 1254
Solanum. Potato, 733–5, 2469–72, 3280, 4272, 6092
Quality, for drying
Malus. Apple, 2823
Pisum. Pea, 4996
Vitis, 4782, 6690–1
Quality, of edible product
Citrus. Orange, 2871, 6554
Crop plants, 3437
Diospyros. Persimmon, 4695
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2947, 5272
Glycine. Soya bean, 149
Hordeum. Barley, 483–4
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6115
Lupinus. Lupin, 149
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6900
Quality, of edible product—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 981, 1687, 4646, 6452
Mangifera. Mango, 2888
Oryza. Rice, 567, 4169–70
Phaseolus, 149, 6948
Pisum. Pea, 149, 1253
Prunus. Cherry, 1004
Prunus. Peach, 5273
Psidium. Guava, 2881
Pyrus. Pear, 2781
Ribes. Black currant, 2784
Ribes. Red currant, 6623
Secale. Rye, 5629
Solanum. Potato, 731–2, 1656, 4274, 4304, 6061, 6090–1
Sorghum, 4094, 5833
Thea. Tea, 895
Theobroma. Cacao, 4534
Triticum. Wheat, 3777, 5535
Vitis, 4781
Zea. Maize, 2123
Zea. Sweet corn, 5279–80, 5754
Quality, for fermentation
Saccharomyces, 1270, 3256, 5015, 5030
Quality, of fibre,
Gossypium. Cotton, 4342
Quality, for freezing
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3040
Pisum. Pea, 3040
Prunus. Peach, 1010
Solanum. Potato, 4272
Vitis, 2972
Quality, for hopping
Humulus. Hop, 909, 3672, 4541–2
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum. Barley, 455–6, 458–9, 485–7, 1736, 3412, 3416, 3546, 3671, 4066–7, 4070–2, 5765, 5775, 5790, 5797
Sorghum, 3546
Quality, for milling and baking
Cereals, 225, 1801
Oryza. Rice, 2285, 4116
Secale. Rye, 1930, 1988, 3777, 5479, 5623
Triticum. Wheat, 131–2, 269, 307, 309, 1676–7, 1889, 1895, 1912, 1930, 1963, 1984–91, 1994, 2001, 3417–8, 3491–2, 3626, 3628, 3671, 3851–9, 5413–4, 5446, 5450, 5479, 5513, 5533, 5537–44, 5546–7
Zea. Maize, 3492
Quality, nutritive value
Avena. Oats, 2061, 3546
Beta. Mangel, 2441
Brassica. Cabbage, 1825
Brassica. Kale, 1825, 4874, 5220
Brassica. Rape, 1825
Capsicum, 3490
Citrullus. Water melon, 4885
Cucumis. Melon, 3103, 4885
Grasses, 5220–1, 3470
Hordeum. Barley, 485
Leguminous forage crops, 5220
Lolium, 2319, 4193
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4936, 6901
Malus. Apple, 6499
Morus. Mulberry, 4689
Medicago, 644, 1825, 4227
Oryza. Rice, 2283
Prunus. Cherry, 4672
Prunus. Peach, 6535
Solanum. Potato, 736, 2468
Sorghum, 1774, 1861, 2240
Sorghum, for sugar, 6246
Trifolium. Red clover, 1825
Triticum. Wheat, 5536
Vitis, 6681

Quality, nutritive value—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 1825, 1861, 2095, 2099–101, 3980, 4015, 5705, 5221, 5664, 5675, 5718
Quality, for pickling and salting,
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3116, 5233
Quality, for smoking, 860, 876, 1468, 2691, 4506, 4512, 6283
Quality, for storage
Allium. Onion, 6083–4, 6782
Citrullus. Water melon, 3094
Cucumis. Melon, 3094
Cucurbita, 3094
Cydonia. Quince, 4623
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4933
Malus. Apple, 982, 4623, 4647, 6451
Persea. Avocado, 6607
Pyrus. Pear, 6513
Solanum. Potato, 695
Vitis, 2969–70, 4785–6, 6680, 6689
Zea. Sweet corn, 5233
Quality, of timber
Betula. Birch, 1118
Picea. Spruce, 3036
Pinus. Pine, 4819, 4826, 5831–2, 6720, 6761, 6768–70
Populus. Poplar, 1111–2, 2982, 3001, 6756
Robinia, 6749
Quality, for transporting
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6897
Vitis, 2971, 6689–90
Quality, of cider
Malus. Apple, 975, 2776, 2780, 2824–6
Quality, of fibre
Cannabis. Hemp, 819, 2511, 4414–5, 6191
Crotalaria, for fibre, 821
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 769, 773, 788–91, 2566, 2597–8, 2602, 4342, 4348, 4358, 4386–7, 5284, 6129, 6133, 6162–3
Hibiscus, 824, 4423
Linum. Flax, 2511, 2614, 4400, 6185
Salix. Willow, 6753
Quality, of perry,
Pyrus. Pear, 2777–9, 2825
Quality of wine
Saccharomyces, 7047
Vitis, 1071, 1084, 2955–6, 2963, 2973–4, 4787–9, 6673, 6685, 6692
Quantitative characters, 5, 5035, 7053
Avena. Oats, 2053, 5597
Crop plants, 1826
Cucumis. Melon, 1162
Essential oil plants, 4556
Gossypium. Cotton, 808
Hordeum. Barley, 1502
Lolium, 1448
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1184
Medicago, 651, 4221
Oryza. Rice, 2261, 4141, 5897
Sorghum, 522
Triticum. Wheat, 153, 1706, 1998, 3867
Pennisetum, 512
Zea. Maize, 419, 1494–6, 1805, 2138, 5130, 5640, 5721
Quercus. Oak
Chromosome number, 6728
γ rays, 6731
Geographical races, 1100
Hybridization, 4797
Hybridization, interspecific, 1101–2, 6732
Mutation, induced, 6731
Pollen, 2992
Taxonomy, 1103, 2992, 4809, 6732
Variation, 1103
Variety trials, 1100
Quince, *see Chaenomeles and Cydonia*

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radiation, 77–82, 86, 89, 91, 1277, 1353, 1613, 1807, 3345, 3531–2, 5033, 5038, 5058–61, 5125, 5135, 5149, 5182–90, 5296, 5298
Agave, 4427
Agropyron, 1797
Areca, 6591
Avena. Oats, 2064, 5593
Carica. Papaya, 3679
Cocos. Coconut, 6599
Coffea. Coffee, 1799
Corchorus. Jute, 4421
Crop plants, 169, 1361, 1377, 1696, 1799, 1810, 3685–6, 5300–1
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1375
Cucurbita, 1797
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1359
Forest trees, 2988, 5312
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2781
Gossypium. Cotton, 1797, 2534, 2548, 5267
Hordeum. Barley, 85, 475, 1360, 1364, 1693, 3684, 4048
Leucaena, 5292
Malus. Apple, 5312
Manihot. Cassava, 3679
Medicago, 3659
Momordica, 1375
Oryza. Rice, 1800, 1803, 2261, 2265–6
Paspalum, 605
Pisum. Pea, 1357, 5137
Ribes. Black currant, 2781
Sacharomyces, 88, 1340, 7028
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6202
Schizosaccharomyces, 5127
Secale. Rye, 1561
Sorghum, 5842
Swietenia, 3679
Triticum. Wheat, 267, 1561, 1797, 1804, 1932, 1936, 3789, 3794, 3894, 5487–8, 5523
Vigna. Cowpea, 1561
Zea. Maize, 1369, 1497, 1562, 2106, 5186
Radioactive isotopes, 5133
Aspergillus, 1808
Avena. Oats, 5597
Cereals, 1801
Fruit crops, 6436
Hordeum. Barley, 1862
Oryza. Rice, 2267
Pisum. Pea, 5189
Triticum. Wheat, 268, 1862, 1935, 2045, 3781, 3788, 3832, 3846
Verticillium, 6173
Vicia. Broad bean, 3378, 5166
Radiomimetic compounds, 74, 89
Radopholus
Musa. Banana, 2950
Rai, *see Brassica*
Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
Ramularia
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1052
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish
Albugo, 3058
Amphidiploidy, 4856
Breeding, 3059
Genetics, 3058
Heterosis, 1462
Hollow pith, 1146
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4856
Inbreeding, 6407
Matrocliny, 1462
Multiple alleles, 1145, 6813
Plasmodiophora, 3079
Polyploidy, 3046, 3698

Raphanus. Radish—*continued*
Selection, artificial, 1144
Sterility, fertility, 1145, 1687, 6813
Temperature, effect of, 1144
Varieties, 3056–7, 4857, 6798
Viruses, 3059
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Rauwolfia
Chromosome number, 6381
Polyploidy, 6381
Rays, *see* radiation
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Recombination, *see* segregation
Recombination, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Recombination, somatic, *see* mitotic recombination
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Reed grass, *see Calamagrostis and Phalaris*
Reproduction,
Bothriochloa, 611, 2326, 4199, 5946
Capillipedium, 611
Dichanthium, 611, 2326, 3456, 4199, 5946
Euclasta, 611
Eremopogon, 611
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2635
Trifolium. Red clover, 1765, 2411
Trifolium. White clover, 1776
Resin
Humulus. Hop, 6312
Pinus. Pine, 4819
Respiration, 1269
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4896
Hordeum. Barley, 4078
Phaseolus, 6950, 6954
Pinus. Pine, 3024
Saccharomyces, 3253
Solanum. Potato, 722, 6085
Zea. Maize, 1449, 4030
Respiratory inhibitors
Vicia. Broad bean, 1350, 3396
Rhamnus
Chromosome number, 6382
Taxonomy, 6382
Rheum. Rhubarb
Chromosome number, 6828
Polyploidy, 3046
Variation, 3659
Variety trials, 3083
Rhizobium, 60
Arachis. Groundnut, 1025, 2910
Biotypes, 189, 675–6, 686, 1025, 1240, 1788, 2413, 2910, 4236, 4982, 7012
Cell division, 7013
Cicer. Chickpea, 676
Colchicine, 3242–3
Competition, 4982
Crop plants, 1835
γ rays, 7013
Glycine. Soya bean, 189, 1240, 3201, 4982, 6982
Leguminous forage crops, 3547, 5968, 5970
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3557
Lupinus. Lupin, 675
Medicago, 1788, 3240, 3242
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1788
Mutation, 3241
Pisum. Pea, 676
Plant collections, 5968
Serology, 3241, 7012
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 1835
Transformation, 7011
Trifolium. Minor species, 6009
Trifolium. Red clover, 4236
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 665, 1788
Trifolium. White clover, 2413, 3465
Variation, 3240
Rhizobium—*continued*
Variety trials, 3547
Rhizoctonia
Gossypium. Cotton, 6129
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Biotypes, 5404
Hordeum. Barley, 2214
Crop plants, 5404
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rhyacionia
Pinus. Pine, 6720
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum. Barley, 501, 2213, 3549, 4084, 5813
Biotypes, 2213, 4084
Ribes
Chromosome aberrations, 6620
Habit, 1566
Hybridization, 6612
Hybridization, interspecific, 1467, 5227, 6620
Selection, artificial, 6612
Statistics. Biometry, 1566
Varieties, 4617, 4736–7
Ribes. Black currant
Anthocyanins, 4619
Back crossing, 6452
Breeding, 5302, 6392, 6446, 6457
Chromosome number, 6452
Cronartium, 6621
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 2781
Fertilization, sexual, 6449
Fruit, 6626
Genetics, 6448
Harvesting, 6448
Hybridization, 1042
Hybridization, interspecific, 1467, 2774, 4605, 4739, 6452
Inflorescence, 6452
Mixoploidy, 4739
Mutation, induced, 2781
Parthenocarpy, 2774
Phytoptus, 6452–3
Pollination, 4604, 6449
Pseudopeziza, 6452, 6621
Quality, of edible product, 2784
Radiation, 2781
Stem, 2784
Sterility, fertility, 6626
Varieties, 1043, 2773, 2784, 5302, 6392, 6462, 6625
Variety trials, 950, 2785, 2935–6, 4735, 6395
Viruses, 2788
Ribes. Gooseberry
Breeding, 6457
Chromosome number, 6452
Cold resistance, 6624
Dormancy, 6624
Hybridization, 6612
Hybridization, interspecific, 4739, 6452
Mixoploidy, 4739
Sphaerotheca, 1044, 6452
Spines, 1467, 6452
Varieties, 1044, 6625, 6627
Ribes. Red currant
Anthocyanins, 4619
Cold resistance, 6624
Cronartium, 6621
Dormancy, 6624
Hybridization, interspecific, 4605
Polyploidy, 4605
Pseudopeziza, 6621
Quality, of edible product, 6623
Variety trials, 4735, 4738, 6395, 6622
Rice, *see Oryza*
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*

Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Aneuploidy, 6341
Breeding, 2727, 3633, 3652, 6342
Climate, 3633
Empoasca, 927
Fruit, 926
Genetics, 1447, 3562, 3633
Growth period, 5358, 6342
History and evolution, 5358
Hybrid varieties, 930
Inflorescence, 1700
Multiple genes, 926
Sex, 1700, 3633, 6341
Spines, 926, 1447
Sterility, fertility, 5358
Variety trials, 2727, 4554
Robinia
Breeding, 1490
Polyploidy, 1491
Quality, of timber, 6749
Root, 5102
Beta. Sugar beet, 4491, 6257
Citrullus. Water melon, 3093
Crop plants, 3702
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3093
Cucurbita, 3093
Glycine. Soya bean, 6982
Hordeum. Barley, 480
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3084
Linum. Flax, 5396
Lolium, 2317
Medicago, 1715, 2371, 2385
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5396
Oryza. Rice, 2262
Prunus. Peach, 5264
Triticum. Wheat, 153
Vicia. Broad bean, 6930
Zea. Maize, 2096, 2154, 4013
Root (wilt) disease
Cocos. Coconut, 4726
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Colour, 912
Flower, 912
Pollination, 911
Varieties, 910
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rotylenchulus
Gossypium. Cotton, 6176
Rough bark
Malus. Apple, 986
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubber plants
Latex, 2769
Varieties, 2768
Rubus
Apomixis, 3460
Varieties, 4617
Rubus. Blackberry
Anthocyanins, 4619
Cold resistance, 2784, 2934
Hybridization, 2934
Hybridization, interspecific, 2933, 4619
Polyploidy, 1041
Taxonomy, 2933
Varieties, 1036, 2784, 3652, 6469, 6618–9
Variety trials, 2932
Rubus. Raspberry
Amphorophora, 2930–1, 6452
Anthocyanins, 4619
Breeding, 5302, 6443, 6457, 6615
Cold resistance, 1040, 2928–9
Colour, 3555
Combining ability, 2928
Didymella, 4734
Rubus. Raspberry—*continued*
Genetics, 6342, 6452, 6615
Heterosis, 2927
Hybridization, 6612
Hybridization, interspecific, 1039, 4619
Pathology, 6432
Thomasiniana, 4733
Variation, 6616
Varieties, 1036, 2784, 3555, 4730–2, 4736, 6469
Variety trials, 950, 1037–8, 2925–6, 2929, 6443, 6613–4
Viruses, 1039, 6617
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

L-SABINENE
Pinus. Pine, 3033
Saccharicoccus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2641
Saccharomyces, 14, 23, 28, 30, 71, 1258, 1269, 1307, 1321, 1336, 1574, 3303
Adaptation, 5023
Affinity, genetic, 1308, 3251
Biochemistry, 5028–9
Cell division, 7044
Centromere, 1267, 5025
Chromosome aberrations, 7029
Chromosome morphology, 7043
Crossing over, 7036
Cycloheximide, 3255
Cytochromes, 5012
Cytology, 7042
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1268, 1451–3
Enzymes, 1319, 5009
5-Fluorouracil, 3257, 5013, 7031
Galactocinase, 5010
β-Glucosidase, 1266, 5011
γ rays, 3247, 3254, 5005, 7029, 7038
Gene conversion, 5026
Genetics, 88, 1265–6, 1317, 1340, 1451–2, 3248–50, 5006–13, 5015–6, 5029, 7030–2, 7046
Glucose, 5011
Hybridization, interspecific, 5015
Inheritance of acquired characters, 1318
Inhibitors, 7044
Isoleucine, 5016
Lethals, 1809
Linkage, 1267, 1308, 3251, 5025
Meiosis, 1258, 3247, 5008, 7044–5
β-Methyl glucoside, 5011
Mičurinism, 5024, 7041
Mitotic recombination, 17, 1310–1, 5026
Mutation, 71, 1269, 1316, 1319, 5016
Mutation, induced, 1340–1, 1809, 3250, 3252–3, 3255, 3257, 5019–21, 5184, 7038–40
Mutation, spontaneous, 5018, 7034–7
Nitrogen mustard, 7028
Nitrosamides, 5019, 7040
Nitroso compounds, 1336
N-nitroso-N-methylacetamide, 5020
Nondisjunction, 5026
Nuclear membrane, 7043
Nuclear membrane pore, 1382
Nucleus, 7050
Nutrients, 7044
Physiology, 5029, 7030
Polyploidy, 88, 3254, 5027, 5062, 7033, 7037–8
Quality, for fermentation, 1270, 3256, 5015, 5030
Quality of wine, 7047
Radiation, 88, 1340, 7028
Respiration, 3253
Segregation, 5014, 7045
Selection, artificial, 3256
Sex, 1316
Sterility, fertility, 7046

Saccharomyces—continued
Taxonomy, 1271, 7048
Temperature, effect of, 5031, 7041
Transformation, 1320, 4067
Ubiquinone, 7039
Ultraviolet rays, 1311, 1341, 3247, 3253, 5014, 5021, 5184, 7038, 7049
Uracil, 7032
Valine, 5016
Variation, 1268
Vitis, 2973
X rays, 1341, 1809, 7027
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Aceria, 6245
Apomixis, 4444, 6233
Back crossing, 6202
Breeding, 831–2, 2624–5, 2627, 2632–3, 2635, 4432, 4437, 6203–4, 6228, 6232
Cercospora, 841
Chilotraea, 6223
Chromosome number, 4442, 6202, 6214, 6238
Climate, 6211
Cold resistance, 838
2,4-D, 2643
Development, 6215
Emmalocera, 6223
Endomitosis, 1391, 6233
Evolution, general theory, 4445
Fertilization, sexual, 6238
Flower, 2627, 4437, 4439
Genetics, 2636, 6215
Genome analysis, 2639
Geographical races, 6211
Growth period, 4450, 6211–2, 6239
Heat, drought, resistance, 839
Heat, effect of, 4456
Helicotylenchus, 2635
Heterosis, 4450
History and evolution, 865, 2639
Hormones, 4444
Hybridization, 2627, 2635, 4434–5, 4439, 4442, 6214, 6231,
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4443, 6202, 6238
Hybridization, interspecific, 1391, 2639, 4455, 6202, 6214–5, 6233, 6238
Inbreeding, 4442
Inflorescence, 6216
Insects, 6221
Irrigation, 839
Leaf, 6202
Ligule, 6202
Lodging, 831, 6210
Maleic hydrazide, 6212
Matrocliny, 4444
Meloidogyne, 6222
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 835, 2506, 3200
Nitrogen, 6240
Nutrients, 2629, 6241
Pathology, 3661, 5046, 6202, 6242
Phenols, 6218
Physalospora, 840, 2623, 4440, 5244, 6224–5, 6229
Plant collections, 2624
Pollen, 831, 2640
Puccinia, 4455, 6227
Pythium, 4452
Radiation, 6202
Reproduction, 2635
Saccharicoccus, 2641
Scirophaga, 6223
Selection, artificial, 2628, 3662, 4442, 4451, 6206, 6217, 6234, 6239
Sowing, 6207
Starch, 4438
Statistics, 1717
Sugar, 4451, 6208, 6239
Taxonomy, 6216
Succharum. Sugar cane—*continued*
Ustilago, 1783, 4454
Variation, 6229
Varieties, 833–4, 836, 2624, 4441, 6205–6, 6209, 6213, 6219–20, 6235–8, 4446–9
Variety trials, 828–30, 1694, 2622–3, 2626–7, 2634–5, 3558, 3662, 4433–7, 4439, 6230, 6241, 6243
Viruses, 2623, 2630, 2642, 4440, 6226
Weeds, 2631
Xanthomonas, 2623, 2630, 4440, 6243–4
Yield, 1717, 2636, 6240
Sage, *see Salvia*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salinity, *see* toxic soils
Salix. Willow
Biochemistry, 4807
Growth period, 1662
Hybridization, interspecific, 4814, 6753
Meiosis, 4815
Pollen, 4815
Polyploidy, 4815
Quality, of fibre, 6753
Taxonomy, 2991, 4816
Salmonella, 58, 70, 1323
Enzymes, 70
Salvia
Varieties, 910
Sambucus. Elder
Sterility, male, 6633
Variety trials, 6632
Sansevieria
Hybridization, interspecific, 826
Varieties, 6200
Santonin
Artemisia, 2762
Sapogenin
Dioscorea. Yam, 858, 4493
Saponin
Medicago, 2373
Sarson, *see Brassica*
Saskatoon, *see Amelanchier*
Schinopsis
Chromosome number, 1119
Schinus
Taxonomy, 2772
Schizaphis
Cereals, 1868
Schizophyllum, 3374
Schizosaccharomyces
Biochemistry, 1300–1
Genetics, 1300–1
Mutation, 1300
Mutation, back, 5127
Mutation, induced, 1301
Nucleus, 7050
Radiation, 5127
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirophaga
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6223
Scirtothrips
Capsicum, 2718
Sclerenchyma
Triticum. Wheat, 5561
Sclerospora
Pennisetum, 513, 5244, 5821
Zea. Maize, 5805
Sclerostachya
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6202
Inflorescence, 6202
Sclerotinia
Allium. Onion, 3067
Brassica. Cabbage, 1155, 4873
Cannabis. Hemp, 4417
Crop plants, 5399
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1052, 2948, 6650–1

Sclerotinia—continued
Glycine. Soya bean, 1243
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3084
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2435
Malus. Apple, 6507
Paspalum, 3657
Prunus. Cherry, 2855, 4673
Trifolium. Red clover, 1693, 3501, 4237
Trifolium. White clover, 3417
Vitis, 2546, 6700
Sclerotium
Coffea. Coffee, 5387
Seakale, *see Crambe*
Secale. Rye
Amphidiploidy, 260, 1929–30, 3508, 3845, 5485
Aneuploidy, 368, 370, 1396, 1405, 1476–7, 1929, 3937, 3941–3, 5477
Breeding, 362, 1667, 2071, 3553
Cell division, 5431
Centres of origin, 366
Chromosome aberrations, 2077, 5476
Climate, 3943
Cold, effect of, 200
Cold resistance, 228, 1693, 2071, 3553, 3740
Colletotrichum, 3947
Cytology, 1407
Development, 370
Ecotypes, 365, 5516, 5624
Embryo, 5478
Embryology, 1924
Epistasis, 368
γ rays, 2077, 5431
Genetics, 367, 1405, 1407, 1542, 2072, 3937
Genome analysis, 259, 3938, 5475
Germination, 1542
Growth period, 3944
Height, 3943
Heterosis, 3936
Heterozygosis, 3935
History and evolution, 366, 1928, 3937, 3945, 5624, 5626
Hybridization, graft, 5473, 5492
Hybridization, intergeneric, 257–60, 1406, 1476, 1561, 1905, 1923–5, 3508, 3719, 3775–7, 3938–9, 5464, 5473–9, 5493, 5516
Hybridization, interspecific, 363, 1657, 3937
Inbreeding, 2073, 3935, 5416
Inflorescence, 2072
Iron, 3936
Lodging, 1693, 5492
Meiosis, 260, 367, 369, 1405–6, 1477, 1923, 1925, 2076, 3482, 3776, 3941, 3943
Mičurinism, 3944, 5474
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1691, 2075
Morphology, 3739
Nitrous oxide, 3845
Nondisjunction, 368
Oligosaccharides, 228
Perennial habit, 3738
Phosphorus, 3936
Pollination, 3842
Polyploidy, 370, 1477, 1657, 1667, 1693, 1924, 2073, 3482, 3943, 5485, 5627–8
Potassium, 3936
Protein, 1930, 3942
Puccinia, 1925
Quality, of edible product, 3777, 5629
Quality, for milling and baking, 1930, 1988, 3777, 5479, 5623
Radiation, 1561
Seed storage, 200
Segregation, 3482
Selection, artificial, 364, 3482
Sterility, fertility, 260, 370, 1476–7, 1929, 3482, 3943, 5485, 5628
Secale. Rye—*continued*
Sterility, male, 1667
Sterility, self, 5625
Taxonomy, 3945, 5624
Translocation, 258, 369
Variation, 5625
Varieties, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1691, 1784, 1854, 2074–5, 3466, 3501, 3695, 3730–1, 3940, 3946, 5218, 5622–3, 5922
Variety trials, 216, 1691, 2074, 3501, 3934, 5218, 5629
Viruses, 1869
Waterlogging, 3946
X rays, 258
Yield, 5628
Secondary association
Oryza. Rice, 5885
Sedum
Chromosome number, 4595
Seed, *see* caryopsis
Arachis. Groundnut, 4709, 6579
Beta. Sugar beet, 4488
Brassica, 1151
Camelina, 1655
Carthamus. Safflower, 1748, 6363
Cicer. Chickpea, 3223
Citrullus. Water melon, 6845
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6866
Cucurbita, 3555
Glycine. Soya bean, 3654, 4972, 4979, 6967
Gossypium. Cotton, 1728, 2595–6, 3654, 4344, 4393, 6142, 6161
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3060
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4581
Lens. Lentil, 3659
Linum. Linseed, 932
Lupinus. Lupin, 4256
Medicago, 626, 1654–5, 3659
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6282
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1655
Phaseolus, 6935
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3586
Pinus. Pine, 1661, 4830
Pisum. Pea, 1247, 3208, 3554, 6989
Solanum. Potato, 723
Theobroma. Cacao, 6307
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 626, 3641, 6006
Trifolium. Red clover, 3424
Trifolium. White clover, 626
Seedlings
Bromus, 2310
Cereals, 1859
Lolium, 5939
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6894
Medicago, 646
Phaseolus, 6417
Pinus. Pine, 1096, 4821
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 4216
Trifolium. Red clover, 4235
Triticum. Wheat, 2037, 3659, 3865
Vigna. Cowpea, 5282
Seed production
Bromus, 5910
Crop plants, 199
Cynodon, 3541
Dactylis, 5910
Eucalyptus, 1121
Forest trees, 2986
Gossypium. Cotton, 6168
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 680
Medicago, 1693, 4229
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6285
Phleum, 5910
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 6006
Trifolium. Red clover, 6001
Triticum. Wheat, 1828

Seed production—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 403, 2094, 3955, 3981
Seed storage
Beta. Sugar beet, 200
Brassica. Cabbage, 4870
Cannabis. Hemp, 200
Grasses, 590
Lolium, 590
Secale. Rye, 200
Seed testing
Medicago, 2375
Segregation, 15–16, 18–24, 25–28, 1302, 1307, 1431 1590, 3305, 3332, 5070–3
Cereals, 3577
Crop plants, 24
Hordeum. Barley, 1306, 1404, 1720
Humulus. Hop, 907
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1181, 1201, 6887
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 865
Oryza. Rice, 3518
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3193
Pisum. Pea, 4991
Saccharomyces, 5014, 7045
Secale. Rye, 3482
Streptomyces, 1260
Trifolium. White clover, 1702
Triticum. Wheat, 1707, 1754
Zea. Maize, 385, 2113
Segregation, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Segregation, somatic, *see* mitotic recombination
Selection, artificial, 1438, 1752, 3289, 3337, 3356, 5035, 5121
Acacia, for tanning, 2761
Avena. Oats, 2053, 2069, 5599
Beta. Sugar beet, 856, 4472, 4481, 4491
Bouteloua, 3589
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6825
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3040
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 923
Brassica. Turnip, 3672
Bromus, 2312
Cajanus, 1255
Capsicum, 916
Chloris, 3545
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3545
Cocos. Coconut, 2913, 2916–7, 4715–7
Coffea. Coffee, 6301
Cola, 4539
Crop plants, 1745
Daucus. Carrot, 4854
Elaeis. Oil palm, 6368
Fagopyrum. Buck wheat, 1359
Festuca, 5262
Forest trees, 6712–4, 6726
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1047
Fruit crops, 4607
Glycine. Soya bean, 5292
Gossypium. Cotton, 776, 789–90, 796, 3545, 4367–8, 5287
Grasses, 3426, 3632
Hibiscus, 3545, 4425
Hordeum. Barley, 4051, 4077, 5777
Humulus. Hop, 3672
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6112
Lolium, 2318, 3672, 5936
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3133
Medicago, 647, 3578, 4225
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 861, 1440, 6276
Oryza. Rice, 3545, 4141, 5872
Phalaris, 4197
Pinus. Pine, 1126–7, 6710, 6720, 6761
Poa, 1779
Populus. Poplar, 6720
Ribes, 6612
Saccharomyces, 3256
Selection, artificial—*continued*
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2628, 3662, 4442, 4451, 6206, 6217, 6234, 6239
Secale. Rye, 364, 3482
Setaria, 5818
Solanum. Potato, 2463, 3672, 4274, 5227
Sorghum, 523, 5292
Thea. Tea, 6298
Trachyspermum, 4545
Trifolium. Red clover, 1656, 2405, 2410
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1789
Trifolium. White clover, 3465
Triticum. Wheat, 1939, 3672, 5496, 5538
Vetiveria, 4203
Vicia. Broad bean, 3466
Vigna. Cowpea, 6231
Vitis, 1089, 4768, 6669
Zea. Maize, 1608, 1696, 1719, 2147, 2165, 3545, 3585, 3634, 3984, 5143, 5686–9, 5750
Zea. Sweet corn, 5754
Selection, natural, 100, 1433, 1436, 1607, 3309, 3336, 3353–4, 5142
Agrostis, 594, 1426
Anthoxanthum, 1426
Gossypium. Cotton, 770
Hordeum. Barley, 5776
Lolium, 5938
Oryza. Rice, 3516
Trifolium. Minor species, 4245
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Hordeum. Barley, 502
Populus. Poplar, 6743
Sequoia
Taxonomy, 1122
Serology
Avena. Oats, 3588
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6270
Rhizobium, 3241, 7012
Solanum. Potato, 2482, 2497
Zea. Maize, 3588
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame
Breeding, 1695, 2727, 4564, 6345
Development, abnormal, 928
Fatty oil, 4565
Fruit, 3545, 6345
Genetics, 928, 6344
Growth period, 2745
Hybridization, 3545
Hybridization, interspecific, 2743
Leaf, 928
Mutation, induced, 2727
Shedding, 6344
Varieties, 2744, 6343
Variety trials, 2227, 2727, 2745–6, 6345
Sesbania
Taxonomy, 2439
Setaria
Genetics, 5818
Germination, 4088
Heat, drought, resistance, 510
Hybridization, 5292
Inflorescence, 4087
Mutation, spontaneous, 4087
Plant collections, 5292
Polyploidy, 5292
Protein, 4204
Selection, artificial, 5818
Silica, 510
Statistics. Biometry, 509
Sterility, self, 5292
Variation, 4204
Varieties, 3693

Setaria—continued
Variety trials, 5815
Sex, 3305, 3338
Asparagus, 6781
Cannabis. Hemp, 818, 820, 4409–10, 4412–3, 5313, 6187–8, 6189–90
Citrus, 6547
Crop plants, 1529
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3042, 3117–8, 4840, 4895–6, 4897, 5244, 5313, 6475, 6863–5
Cucumis. Melon, 1162, 4884, 6841, 6843
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 5313
Cucurbits, 5227
Elaeis. Oil palm, 6328
Festuca, 3456
Ficus. Fig, 6560
Grasses, 5911
Helminthosporium, 1867
Humulus. Hop, 907
Mangifera. Mango, 5246
Nephelium. Litchi, 4704
Pinus. Pine, 3028, 4828–9
Populus. Poplar, 1110, 6739–40
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1700, 3633, 6341
Saccharomyces, 1316
Spinacia. Spinach, 1158, 6406, 6826
Triticum. Wheat, 5290
Ustilago, 4024
Vitis, 1530
Zea. Maize, 5313
Shaddock, *see Citrus*
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shedding
Avena. Oats, 351
Crambe, 2730
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3124
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 341
Glycine. Soya bean, 3565, 4978, 6966
Gossypium. Cotton, 2586
Phalaris, 609, 4197
Sesamum. Sesame, 6344
Thea. Tea, 6297
Triticum. Wheat, 2028
Vitis, 3652
Siegesbeckia
Chromosome number, 6374
Silica
Setaria, 510
Simazine
Zea. Maize, 2156, 3652, 4029–30, 4032
Sinapis, see Brassica
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitodiplosis
Triticum. Wheat, 2044
Sitophilus
Zea. Maize, 450, 5750
Sitonia
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3554
Sitotroga
Zea. Maize, 3634
Sitanion
Chromosome morphology, 4209
Chromosome number, 4209
History and evolution, 4209
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4209
Taxonomy, 4209
Size
Agropyron, 2348
Avena. Oats, 1727
Bouteloua, 4208
Brassica. Sarson, 2731
Capsicum, 2715
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1173
Daucus. Carrot, 3055
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1501
Size—*continued*
Gossypium. Cotton, 1728, 2595, 6142
Hordeum. Barley, 489
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1189
Trifolium. Red clover, 3424, 4235
Sodium
Hordeum. Barley, 4063
Oryza. Rice, 5898
Sodium chloride, 5173–4
Sogata
Oryza. Rice, 2292
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Hordeum. Barley, 488
Soja, *see Glycine*
Solanine
Solanum. Potato, 6096
Solanum
Chromosome number, 4599
Solanum. Egg plant
Alkaloids, 3546
Breeding, 6785
Colour, 1488–9, 3162, 6911
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 6917
Fruit, 3162, 6911
Genetics, 3161–3, 6911
Grafting, 3162
Growth period, 6916
Habit, 3161
Heterosis, 167, 1211, 3681, 6912–4
Hybridization, graft, 1488–9, 4945, 5228, 6885, 6913
Hybridization, interspecific, 3161, 6915
Hybrid varieties, 5244
Maleic hydrazide, 4946
Meiosis, 6915
Morphology, 1489
Pseudomonas, 203
Sterility, male, 3163, 4946, 6917
Yield, 6914
Solanum, for fruit
Genetics, 3130
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1199, 4923
Multiple genes, 1199
Parthenocarpy, 4923
Sterility, fertility, 1199, 3130
Solanum. Potato
Alkaloids, 4318
Biochemistry, 4325, 6065
Breeding, 696, 698–9, 704–6, 1664, 3415, 3449, 4268, 4271, 4282, 4297, 4299–300, 4307, 4319, 5210, 5262, 5340, 6043–7, 6051, 6059, 6061–2, 6091, 6410
Cell division, 6106
Chaconine, 6096
(2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride, 2498
Chlorogenic acid, 6102
Chromosome aberrations, 2460, 6083
Chromosome morphology, 6098
Chromosome number, 4310
Climate, 6085
Colchicine, 724
Cold, effect of, 755, 6066
Cold resistance, 738, 2476, 2478, 3416, 4231, 5231
Colletotrichum, 2492
Colour, 735, 4301, 5216, 6063
Combining ability, 702
Cytology, 6051, 6089
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 711, 1461
2,4-D, 1545
Development, 726, 3280, 4315
Dinucleotide-nucleotide hydrolase, 4314
Ditylenchus, 744
Dormancy, 721, 4316–7, 5216
Empoasca, 4284, 4291
Enzymes, 1656
Epitrix, 4291

Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Erwinia, 3557
Ethylene chlorohydrin, 703
Ethyleneimine, 6083
Fertilization, sexual, 4313
Flower, 702
Fungi, 1693, 6098
Corynebacterium, 2479, 4287, 4293, 6096
Genetics, 711–2, 1461, 1648, 2471, 2481, 2484–5, 3449, 4279, 5216, 6095
Geography, 1648, 4305
Gibberellins, 2498, 3715
Glycoalkaloids, 6108
Grafting, 729
γ rays, 708, 2448, 6083
Growth period, 702, 727, 728, 1691, 2463, 2489, 4301, 4317, 5231
Haploidy, 3574–5, 3606, 4296, 6084
Harvesting, 6080
Haulm-destroying agents, 2499
Heat, drought, resistance, 2476
Heterodera, 745–9, 1656, 2476, 2493–4, 3449, 4277, 4328, 6103–7
History and evolution, 3264, 4309–10, 5216, 5340
Hybridization, 710, 2447, 2464, 3546, 3672, 4320, 6088
Hybridization, graft, 6655, 6892
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3130, 4922
Hybridization, interspecific, 702, 711, 720, 724–5, 738, 753, 1475, 1656, 3412, 3417, 3455–6, 3574, 3606, 4291, 4294, 4301–4, 5231, 6064
Hybrid varieties, 3412
Inbreeding, 702
Inflorescence, 730
Insects, 3417
Internal rust spot, 6095
Leaf, 2467
Leptinotarsa, 2476, 6108
Macrophomina, 704, 743
Meiosis, 702, 724–5, 4278
Meloidogyne, 706, 6056, 6098
Mičurinism, 6066, 6086, 6101
Mitotic recombination, 6063
Mutation, induced, 2448, 6065
Mutation, somatic, 2449, 4301
Mutation, spontaneous, 712
Neutrons, 6083
Nutrients, 2477, 6053
Pathology, 1664, 2473, 3456, 4320, 6054
Pellicularia, 704, 2490–1
Peroxidase, 741
Phenols, 6102
Photoperiodism, 754, 4329
Physiology, 2494
Phytophthora, 704, 740–1, 1648, 1656, 1830, 2459, 2483–7, 2494, 3416–7, 3449, 3672, 4279, 4292, 4298–9, 5041, 5216, 5261, 5386, 5391, 6057, 6099
Plant collections, 709, 737, 2476, 3420, 3451, 3672, 5369–71
Plastids, 712
Pollen, 4922
Pollination, 2464, 3575, 3606, 4289, 4303, 6086
Polyhaploidy, 1648, 1656, 2461, 4302, 4313, 6411
Polyploidy, 722–5, 2462, 4132
Population genetics, 5216
Potassium, 703
Protein, 4299
Pseudomonas, 704, 739
Punched cards, 4300
Quality, for cooking, 733–5, 2469–72, 3280, 4272, 6092
Quality, of edible product, 731–2, 1656, 4274, 4304, 6061, 6090–1
Quality, for freezing, 4272
Quality, nutritive value, 736, 2468
Quality, for storage, 695
Respiration, 722, 6085

Solarum—continued
Seed, 723
Selection, artificial, 2463, 3672, 4274, 5227
Serology, 2482, 2497
Solanine, 6096
Spongospora, 704, 2488, 4323
Starch, 2473, 4299, 4319, 5231, 6079, 6093–4
Statistics. Biometry, 6052
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2446, 2495
Sterility, fertility, 724, 4922, 6087–9
Sterility, male, 1461
Sterility, self, 1475, 4312–4, 6098
Steroid glycosides, 2465
Streptomyces, 2480–2, 3449, 4280, 4322, 5216, 6097
Synchytrium, 742, 1648, 1656, 2459, 2489, 4299, 4324–7, 5231, 6100–1
Taxonomy, 1648, 2465, 2474, 3454
Tuber, 2466
Variation, 4275, 4305, 6083
Varieties, 713–21, 1656–7, 1817, 2445, 2450–9, 2493, 2496, 3279–80, 3555, 4273, 4276, 4281, 4283, 4285–6, 4288, 4290, 4292, 4306–8, 5278, 5321–2, 6057, 6067–82, 6103–5, 7072
Variety trials, 139, 697, 700–3, 707, 709, 731–2, 735–6, 739–40, 1650, 2442–5, 2456–7, 2472, 3451, 3455, 3547, 4267, 4269–70, 4272, 4283, 4289, 4298, 5211, 5226, 6048–50, 6059–60, 6092, 6097, 6786
Verticillium, 704, 3557, 4277, 4295, 6102
Viruses, 705, 750–3, 1648, 1656, 1675, 2459, 2476, 2495–7, 3449–51, 4276–7, 4308, 5386, 6055, 6109–10
X rays, 2449, 4302
Yield, 702–3, 729
see also Lycopersicon
Somatic recombination, *see* mitotic recombination
Somatic reduction
Hordeum. Barley, 4062
Sorghum, 5844–5
Somatic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Sorbus
Varieties, 6752
Sorghastrum
Varieties, 3576
Sorghum
Aneuploidy, 2234, 3601
Atrazine, 3643, 3712
Atherigona, 2244
Birds, 549, 2243
Breeding, 210, 217, 518, 520–1, 612, 1790, 3411–2, 3658, 4093–4, 5252, 5350, 5846, 5856
Caryopsis, 2239
Chemicals, effect of, 533
Chilo, 547, 3419
Chromosome morphology, 5843
Chromosome number, 539, 2237–8, 5839
Climate, 3416
Colchicine, 188, 532, 534, 539, 1399, 2230, 2233, 3566, 3620, 4101, 5840–1, 5844–5
Colletotrichum, 547
Combining ability, 2229, 5836
Cyanogenetic compounds, 5295
Cytology, 538, 2231
Cytoplasm, 5266, 5332
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2237–8, 4103
Development, 2239, 5846
Diploidy, 188
Dormancy, 541
Dominance, 1712
2,4-D, 3643
Endosperm, 5831
Ensilage, 1861
Flower, 2330, 4107, 5255
Fungi, 2241
Genetics, 522–3, 1725, 1729, 1739, 1743, 2230, 2330, 3533, 4106, 4109, 5292, 5831, 5838, 5847, 5849, 5255
Germination, 5847

Sorghum—continued
Gibberella, 5856
Gibberellins, 2246
γ rays, 531, 2332
Growth period, 547, 1725, 1743, 3612, 4104–5, 5848, 5851
Haploidy, 1399, 1750, 2234
Harvesting, 3592
Height, 1712, 2247
Heterosis, 2228, 5835
History and evolution, 5838, 5950
Hybridization, 3414, 3533, 4104, 5244, 5255, 5292, 5948
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6202
Hybridization, interspecific, 613, 4100, 5244, 5255, 5266, 5292, 5837–8, 5949
Hybrid varieties, 524–9, 545, 549, 1774, 2226–7, 2240, 2331, 3419, 4093, 4097–9, 5228, 5832–4, 5949
Inflorescence, 2235, 2330, 5838, 5851
Light, effect of, 5852
Lodging, 5856
Meiosis, 538, 540, 1750, 4100, 4103, 5292, 5837, 5843
Morphology, 4100, 5837
Multiple alleles, 3612
Mutation, 4101
Mutation, induced, 530–4, 539, 1399, 2230–1, 2233, 2332, 5839–42
Nigrospora, 5856
Nucleic acids, 5850
Nucleus, 3603, 4100, 5842
Ostrinia, 550, 2245
Pathology, 4094
Photoperiodism, 4107
Physiology, 4107
Plant collections, 217, 520
Pollen, 193, 3618
Pollination, 542
Polyhaploidy, 539–40, 3620
Polyploidy, 532, 2233, 3566, 3601, 5255, 5834, 5950
Propazine, 3643, 3712
Protein, 5853
Quality, of edible product, 4094, 5833
Quality, for malting and brewing, 3546
Quality, nutritive value, 1774, 1861, 2240
Quantitative characters, 522
Radiation, 5842
Selection, artificial, 523, 5292
Somatic reduction, 5844–5
Sphacelotheca, 231, 546, 2242, 3546, 3743, 4109, 5244, 5854–5
Statistics. Biometry, 523, 4108
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4095–6
Sterility, fertility, 2235, 4100, 5255, 5837–8
Sterility, male, 529, 543–5, 1729, 1739, 2236–8, 3411, 3414, 4102–3, 4106, 5255, 5266, 5332, 5849
Striga, 548, 5255, 5857
Sugar, 193, 5831
Temperature, effect of, 1729, 5847
Translocation, 2232
Variety trials, 506, 517, 519, 528, 535–7, 550, 613, 2223–5, 2227, 2243, 2328–9, 3414, 3643, 3693, 3712, 4092, 4095–6, 4102, 4202, 5252, 5255, 5295, 5824–32, 5847, 5853, 5948
Waterlogging, 1863
Yield, 1712, 1774, 4108, 5383
Sorghum, for forage
Hybridization, 6246
Colour, 842
Combining ability, 1703
Linkage, 842
Mutation, 842
Quality, nutritive value, 6246
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*
Southern pea, *see Vigna*
Sowing
Avena. Oats, 5612
Cereals, 5262
Hordeum. Barley, 2206
Linum. Linseed, 6347
Medicago, 3465
Oryza. Rice, 5896
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6207
Triticum. Wheat, 1503, 1634, 3791
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Sphaceloma
Vitis, 3546, 6699
Sphacelotheca
Biotypes, 231, 3743
Sorghum, 231, 546, 2242, 3546, 3743, 4109, 5244, 5854–5
Zea. Maize, 231, 3416, 3743, 3954, 5228, 5739
Sphaerotheca
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1044, 6452
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spilanthes
Chromosome number, 4595
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinach beet, *see Beta*
Spinacia. Spinach
Bolting, 6827
Bromocholine bromide, 6826
Chromosome number, 1141
Genetics, 1158, 6406
Iron, 6827
Meiosis, 1141
Pollination, 1551
Sex, 1158, 6406, 6826
Translocation, 1158, 6406
Varieties, 1140, 1816
Variety trials, 1157
Spines
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 926, 1447
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1467, 6452
Spongospora
Solanum. Potato, 704, 2488, 4323
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 757, 2503
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4438
Solanum. Potato, 2473, 4299, 4319, 5231, 6079, 6093–4
Zea. Maize, 1716, 3634, 3964, 4027, 5287, 5719
Staphylococcus, 94, 5096, 5106
Statistics, 1272, 1607, 3258
Brassica. Sarson, 6333
Crop plants, 1745
Phaseolus, 3559
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1717
Triticum. Wheat, 2008
Zea. Maize, 3559, 3596–7
Statistics. Biometry, 3408–9, 5032
Avena. Oats, 5615
Elaeis. Oil palm, 942
Eleusine, 514
Gossypium. Cotton, 808
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1566
Ribes, 1566
Setaria, 509
Solanum. Potato, 6052
Sorghum, 523, 4108
Zea. Maize, 1608
Statistics. Cytology
Hordeum. Barley, 2192

Statistics—*continued*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 871
Zea. Maize, 5698
Statistics. Experimental designs, 75, 1569–70, 2089, 5071
Arachis. Groundnut, 1022
Carthamus. Safflower, 2758
Cereals, 218
Crop plants, 1791, 1793, 3676–8, 5310, 7062
Fruit crops, 4613
Grasses, 1792
Hordeum. Barley, 4039, 5767
Lolium, 5936
Medicago, 4221
Oryza. Rice, 5862
Solanum. Potato, 2446, 2495
Sorghum, 4095–6
Triticum. Wheat, 3760
Zea. Maize, 375
Statistics. Genetics, 2–5, 15, 63–4, 65–7, 91, 100, 1435–6, 1568, 1577–8, 1597, 3260, 3291–4, 3342, 3335–6, 3342, 3353–4, 5035, 5054, 5070, 5078, 5115, 5119–20, 5123, 5215
Beta. Sugar beet, 3581, 4474
Bouteloua, 3589
Crop plants, 164, 186, 3680, 5035
Eucalyptus, 1430
Forest trees, 3511, 6724
Glycine. Soya bean, 6965
Gossypium. Cotton, 2565
Hordeum. Barley, 4041, 4043, 4074
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6111
Linum. Linseed, 931, 4568
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3609
Medicago, 631, 3642
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 861, 2692, 6276
Oryza. Rice, 4129, 4135
Triticum. Wheat, 1891, 1933, 3680
Vetiveria, 2714
Zea. Maize, 1747, 2109, 2120, 3579, 4011, 5143, 5639, 5670, 5686, 5701, 5721
Stem
Avena. Oats, 224
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6645
Gossypium. Cotton, 6140
Hordeum. Barley, 224, 481, 1720
Lolium, 2317
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1191
Medicago, 650
Malus. Apple, 4644
Pinus. Pine, 3032
Pisum. Pea, 1500
Ribes. Black currant, 2784
Triticum. Wheat, 224, 263–4, 1557, 1758, 1933, 3848, 5449, 5577
Zea. Maize, 442, 3623, 4014
Medicago, 3652, 3657, 6024–6
Sterility, female
Gossypium. Cotton, 2592
Oryza. Rice, 4143
Prunus. Almond, 6576
Sterility, fertility, 7, 104, 1264, 1433, 1470–1, 3376, 3404, 3484, 5035
Agropyron, 4210, 5484, 5957, 5962–3
Agrostis, 1778
Argemone, 6372
Avena. Oats, 2058, 3466, 3929
Beta. Sugar beet, 1476
Betula. Birch, 1469, 3909
Brassica, 6813
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6820
Brassica. Rape, 2738
Brassica. Sarson, 2731
Carya. Pecan, 1018
Citrullus. Water melon, 1167
Sterility, fertility—*continued*
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4681
Citrus. Lime, 2878, 6543, 6559
Citrus. Mandarin, 4681
Citrus. Pomelo, 4681
Cocos. Coconut, 4720
Coffea. Coffee, 902–3
Corchorus. Jute, 4335
Cucurbita, 6852
Cydonia. Quince, 2839
Elymus, 5957, 5963
Eucalyptus, 1120
Festuca, 3464, 5935
Foeniculum, 4862
Fruit crops, 6472
Glycine. Soya bean, 4977
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 4381, 6139
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4580
Hordeum. Barley, 1476, 5793
Indigofera, 5292
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6113–4
Lolium, 599, 5935
Lupinus. Lupin, 1463
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1199, 1201, 1445, 1472, 3130, 4922, 4935–6, 6413, 6898
Malus. Apple, 1687, 4639–40, 4643
Manihot. Cassava, 2671
Medicago, 2367–8, 2399, 5986
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 862, 874, 1473, 2677, 6273
Olea. Olive, 2920
Oryza. Rice, 1478, 3518–9, 4142, 5493, 5872, 5889, 5893
Paspalum, 1742
Passiflora, 2921
Phalaris, 606
Phaseolus, 3411
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4964
Phytophthora, 1837, 6610
Pimenta. Allspice, 5265
Pinus. Pine, 3030
Pisum. Pea, 1251
Prunus. Cherry, 1003, 1646, 1654, 2850–2, 4666, 4670, 6531
Prunus. Plum, 5244
Psidium. Guava, 6567
Pyrus. Pear, 2835, 4656–7
Raphanus. Radish, 1145, 1687, 6813
Ribes. Black currant, 6626
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5358
Saccharomyces, 7046
Secale. Rye, 260, 370, 1476–7, 1929, 3482, 3943, 5485, 5628
Solanum, for fruit, 1199, 3130
Solanum. Potato, 724, 4922, 6087–9
Sorghum, 2235, 4100, 5255, 5837–8
Stone fruits, 2841
Theobroma. Cacao, 4531, 4533
Trifolium, 652, 5992, 1721
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 3637
Trifolium. Minor species, 3465
Trifolium. Red clover, 1479, 2407–9, 5285, 5998, 6000
Trifolium. White clover, 4241–2, 6002
Triticum. Wheat, 260, 1476, 1929, 3528, 3846, 5468–70, 5485, 5493
Vicia. Broad bean, 1482, 3466
Vicia. Vetch, 669
Vitis, 1070, 6686
Zea. Maize, 4007, 5708–9
Sterility, male, 1460, 5110
Aegilops, 3502
Allium. Leek, 1687
Allium. Onion, 1147, 1687, 3042, 3546, 6782–3
Avena. Oats, 1731
Beta. Beetroot, 6783
Beta. Sugar beet, 2649, 4484

Sterility, male—*continued*
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4605
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6780
Brassica. Sarson, 4557–8
Capsicum, 6320, 6783
Castanea. Chestnut, 1454
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4681
Citrus. Mandarin, 4681
Citrus. Orange, 4681
Crop plants, 192, 1796
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5244
Daucus. Carrot, 3050–2, 6796
Gossypium. Cotton, 784–5, 2589–91, 3652, 3654, 4384
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3610
Hevea. Rubber, 4601
Hordeum. Barley, 1480, 2190, 5794
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6831, 6835
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1186, 3042, 3143, 3546, 4914, 6783
Medicago, 2363, 2398, 3625
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 875, 1456, 1698, 2685, 6271
Pennisetum, 620
Plantago, 6385
Sambucus. Elder, 6633
Secale. Rye, 1667
Solanum. Egg plant, 3163, 4946, 6917
Solanum. Potato, 1461
Sorghum, 529, 543–5, 1729, 1739, 2236–8, 3411, 3414, 4102–3, 4106, 5255, 5266, 5332
Triticum. Wheat, 253, 255, 1978–9, 3502, 3594, 3608, 5410, 5455, 5458–61, 5529–31
Vaccinium, 6630
Vegetable crop, 6790
Vitis, 1081
Zea. Maize, 431–3, 1457–8, 1655, 1713, 2122, 2151, 3571, 3986, 3652, 3951, 3979, 4008–11, 5332, 5662–3, 5710–11
Zea. Sweet corn, 5753
Sterility, self, 1597, 3405–7
Agropyron, 2351
Beta. Sugar beet, 6256
Brassica. Cabbage, 5244
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1156
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 5244
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6389
Cicer. Chickpea, 6923
Crop plants, 3674
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4259
Malus. Apple, 2818
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2423
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 670
Phaseolus, 6923
Populus. Poplar, 6740
Prunus. Cherry, 2853
Prunus. Peach, 4678
Secale. Rye, 5625
Setaria, 5292
Solanum. Potato, 1475, 4312, 6098
Thea. Tea, 3548, 4522
Theobroma. Cacao, 4527
Trifolium. Minor species, 4245
Trifolium. Red clover, 1733
Trifolium. Strawberry clover, 661
Trifolium. White clover, 1702
Steroid glycosides
Solanum. Potato, 2465
Stigma, *see* flower
Stock, *see* grafting
Stone fruits
Breeding, 4617
Cold resistance, 4661, 6517–8
Electricity, effect of, 2841
Hybridization, 6516
Hybridization, interspecific, 6516
Mičurinism, 4661
Stone fruits—*continued*
Myzus, 205
Pollen, 6516
Quality, for conserving, 2800
Sterility, fertility, 2841
Varieties, 2800, 4617
X rays, 6516
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Strawberry clover, *see Trifolium*
Streptococcus, 5107
Streptomyces
Antibiotics, 7014
Crop plants, 3707
Heterocaryosis, 1261
Mutation, induced, 3244, 7015
Neomycin, 7015
Nitrogen mustard, 7015
Segregation, 1260
Solanum. Potato, 2480–2, 3449, 4280, 4322, 5216, 6097
Streptomycin, 5001
Taxonomy, 3244, 5002
Transformation, 5000, 7014
Streptomycin, 97, 1603
Apium. Celery, 3092
Streptomyces, 5001
Vicia. Broad bean, 3397
Striga
Sorghum, 548, 5255, 5857
Strontium
Glycine. Soya bean, 166, 1744
Hordeum. Barley, 166, 1744, 1771
Triticum. Wheat, 166, 1744, 1771, 3613
Zea. Maize, 5713
Style, *see* flower
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Sucrose
Claviceps, 5004
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sugars, 5207
Beta. Sugar beet, 2651, 4467, 4851
Cannabis. Hemp, 193
Daucus. Carrot, 3053, 6797
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4332
Juglans. Walnut, 193
Lagurus, 193
Phaseolus, 3191
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4451, 6208, 6239
Sorghum, 193, 5831
Triticum. Wheat, 1878
Vitis, 2967
Zea. Maize, 193, 4027, 5264
Sulphamides
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4575
Sulphonates
Hordeum. Barley, 2195
Sulphur
Triticum. Wheat, 317
Sulphydryl compounds, 3382
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*
Swietenia
Development, 6715
Radiation, 3679
Symbiosis
Crop plants, 1835
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 665
Trifolium. White clover, 2413
Triticum. Wheat, 1926

Symphytum
Variety trials, 687
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Biotypes, 1656
Solanum. Potato, 742, 1648, 1656, 2459, 2489, 4299, 4324–7, 5231, 6100–1
Syndesis, *see* meiosis
Synthetics
Agropyron, 3553
Bromus, 3554
Dactylis, 182
Gossypium. Cotton, 4363
Lespedeza, 671
Lolium, 3553
Medicago, 2365, 2382–4, 3553, 5976–7
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2423
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3533
Trifolium. Red clover, 3549
Triticum. Wheat, 3412
Zea. Maize, 449, 1724, 3416, 5035
Systematics, *see* taxonomy
Syzygium
Pollen, 6564
Varieties, 6565

TAMARIND, *see Tamarindus*
Tamarindus. Tamarind
Pollen, 6569
Tangerine, *see Citrus*
Taphrina
Prunus. Peach, 4660
Tapioca, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum
Chromosome number, 6374
Taro, *see Colocasia*
Taxonomy, 103, 1276, 1283, 3262–4, 3266, 3408–9, 3453, 5039, 5103, 5208–9
Acacia, for tanning, 6370
Aconitum, 6384
Aegilops, 339, 5582
Allium, 5049
Alocasia, 4494
Ampelodesmos, 5954
Andropogoneae, 4198
Anthoxanthum, 4205
Arachis. Groundnut, 1024, 6585
Astragalus, 2437
Axonopus, 614
Betula. Birch, 3010
Betulaceae, 6748
Bothriochloa, 5942
Bouteloua, 2342
Brassica, 4866
Brassica. Cabbage, 4868–9
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 6039
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 924
Capsicum, 916
Carya. Pecan, 1019
Cenchrus, 616
Chaenomeles, 6514
Citrullus. Water melon, 4890
Cocos. Coconut, 4713
Coffea. Coffee, 900, 2702
Corylus. Hazel, 6748
Crataegus, 2840
Crop plants, 5330, 5365
Cucurbita, 3411
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 6811
Cyperus, 4430–1
Danthonia, 2341
Deschampsia, 622
Digitaria, 2335
Dipterocarpaceae, 3013
Dyera, 2771
Taxonomy—*continued*
Echinochloa, 5822
Ehrharteae, 621
Eragrostis, 5956
Erianthus, 6202
Fagus. Beech, 3007
Festuca, 2322, 5941
Ficus. Fig, 6561
Forest trees, 2990
Fortunella. Kumquat, 2876
Glomerella, 3095, 6839
Glycine. Soya bean, 6976
Gossypium. Cotton, 2599, 4344, 4388, 6144, 6165–7
Grasses, 588–9, 2301, 5342, 5915
Helianethus. Sunflower, 2755
Hordeum. Barley, 1419, 3739, 5810–3
Leguminous forage crops, 5967
Lespedeza, 6017
Linum. Flax, 813–4
Lolium, 2322
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2434, 6028
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1201, 6904
Malus. Apple, 983, 4641, 6390, 6500
Medicago, 645, 1290, 4228
Melica, 2345
Nephelium. Litchi, 6578
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4511
Oryza. Rice, 575, 2258, 4157, 4164, 4173–4, 5860, 5884, 5892–3
Oryzeae, 621
Papaver. Poppy, 6311
Perilla, 4589
Phaseolus, 6949
Phytophthora, 1838
Pinus. Pine, 1130, 6758, 6762–3, 6767, 6772
Pisum. Pea, 1251
Poa, 1788
Pseudomonas, 6453
Puccinellia, 2344
Quercus. Oak, 1103, 2992, 4809, 6732
Rhamnus, 6382
Rubus. Blackberry, 2933
Saccharomyces, 1271, 7048
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6216
Salix. Willow, 2991, 4816
Schinus, 2772
Secale. Rye, 3945, 5624
Sequoia, 1122
Sesbania, 2439
Sitanion, 4209
Solanum. Potato, 1648, 2465, 2474, 3454
Streptomyces, 3244, 5002
Thea. Tea, 896
Triticum. Wheat, 295, 1893, 1992, 3739, 3861–2, 5548
Ulmus. Elm, 2991
Vaccinium, 2937, 6444
Vegetable crop, 6791
Vetiveria, 2333
Vicia. Vetch, 4247, 6016
Vitis, 6682
Zizyphus. Jujube, 2924
Tea, *see Thea*
Tectona
Chromosome number, 6751
Development, 6715
Hybridization, 6751
Inbreeding, 6751
Variation, 6715, 6750–1
Telocentrics
Triticum. Wheat, 301, 1408
Temperature, effect of, 7, 32, 87, 3331, 3385, 5073, 5181
Allium. Onion, 1620
Arachis. Groundnut, 2908
Avena. Oats, 1731, 1770
Beta. Sugar beet, 4488

Temperature, effect of—*continued*
Betula. Birch, 1469
Cannabis. Hemp, 6190
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3124
Gossypium. Cotton, 786, 4383
Hordeum. Barley, 1620, 5132, 5773
Leguminous forage crops, 1769
Lolium, 3463, 4192
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1790, 5264
Mangifera. Mango, 4692
Malus. Apple, 2822
Oryza. Rice, 2293
Phalaris, 608
Prunus. Cherry, 4672
Prunus. Plum, 998–9
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1428
Raphanus. Radish, 1144
Saccharomyces, 5031, 7041
Sorghum, 1729, 5847
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 3637
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 4216
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 665
Triticum. Wheat, 1786, 3659, 3807
Vegetable crops, 5263
Zea. Maize, 421, 434, 3690, 5751
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Chromosome number, 4602
Tephrosia
Chromosome morphology, 4602
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Testa, *see* seed
Tetranychus
Hordeum. Barley, 504
Vitis, 6704
Texture
Zea. Maize, 141, 418
Thalidomide
Allium. Onion, 5199
Thea. Tea
Anatomy, 896
Breeding, 894, 4520, 4522, 6296
Centres of origin, 5328
Chimeras, 2699
Flower, 4522
History and evolution, 5328
Mičurinism, 2700–1
Morphology, 896
Pollination, 2700–1
Pratylenchus, 4521
Quality, 4522
Quality, of edible product, 895
Selection, artificial, 6298
Shedding, 6297
Sterility, self, 3548, 4522
Taxonomy, 896
Vegetative, reproduction, 6298
Yield, 4522
Theobroma. Cacao
Breeding, 1516, 2707, 4528–9, 6306
Centres of origin, 5328
Colour, 6308
Cuttings, 905
Development, 4527
Fruit, 6307
Fusarium, 2705
Genetics, 1696, 4527, 4532–3, 6306–8
Hemileia, 1696, 5389
History and evolution, 6308, 5328
Hybridization, 1696, 4527, 4531
Marasmius, 3664, 4532, 4536
Mutation, spontaneous, 6308
Nutrients, 4535
Ovule, 1696
Phytophthora, 2704, 3664, 4527, 4532, 4536, 5390
Theobroma. Cacoa—*continued*
Plant collections, 5289, 5354, 5357, 5380
Pollination, 2703, 4533
Quality, of edible product, 4534
Seed, 6307
Sterility, fertility, 4531, 4533
Sterility, self, 4527
Variation, 1696
Varieties, 6308
Variety trials, 905, 1696, 3542, 3663, 5289, 6306
Viruses, 2706–7, 4527
Xyleborus, 4527
Yield, 4530
Theobromine, 3346
Theophylline, 3346
Therioaphis
Medicago, 636, 3411, 5991
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2425, 6019
Thiazole, 76
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 890, 2696–7, 5396, 6293
Thomasiniana
Rubus. Raspberry, 4733
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thorns, *see* spines
Thuja
Geographical races, 4794
Thyme, *see Thymus*
Thymidylate
Vicia. Broad bean, 3367
Thymus. Thyme
Polyploidy, 3698
Tilia. Lime
Heterosis, 6746
Hybridization, interspecific, 6746
Tilletia
Biotypes, 1276, 2014–5
Genetics, 2013
Heterothallism, 2013
Hybridization, interspecific, 2019
Triticum. Wheat, 319, 1276, 2014–5, 2017–9, 3599, 3885–6, 5246, 5568
Tillering
Dactylis, 593
Triticum. Wheat, 3523
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tissue culture, 1643, 5153, 5177
Ephedra, 2765
Hordeum. Barley, 1564
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2688, 2690, 4507, 6280
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Tomatine
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4930
Toria, *see Brassica*
Torula
Nucleus, 7050
Toxic soils
Agropyron, 4212
Carthamus. Safflower, 4578–8
Cicer. Chickpea, 5385
Citrus, 1790
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6646
Glycine. Soya bean, 6981
Gossypium. Cotton, 794
Hordeum. Barley, 2183
Medicago, 4230
Oryza. Rice, 5860
Persea. Avocado, 6608
Populus. Poplar, 2997
Triticum. Wheat, 3870, 5385
Vitis, 4790, 6695
Toxins
Indigofera, 5292
Toxoptera
Triticum. Wheat, 338

Trachyspermum
Selection, artificial, 4545
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 57–8, 1276
Rhizobium, 1835
Transformation, 20, 59–60, 69, 3707, 5105–7
Hordeum. Barley, 479
Rhizobium, 7011
Saccharomyces, 1320, 4067
Streptomyces, 5000, 7014
Translocation, 122, 3399, 3484, 5072
Agropyron, 1797
Allium, 6805
Allium. Garlic, 1148
Allium. Onion, 4605, 6802
Citrus, 6546
Cucurbita, 1797
Dactylis, 5926
Gossypium. Cotton, 1797, 5267, 6157
Hordeum. Barley, 476, 1403, 3735, 4045, 4059–60, 5792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5215
Oryza. Rice, 571, 3735, 4142
Phaseolus, 4605
Pisum. Pea, 1251
Secale. Rye, 258, 369
Sorghum, 2232
Spinacia. Spinach, 1158, 6406
Tripsacum, 1402
Triticum. Wheat, 258, 326, 1797, 1973, 3507
Zea. Maize, 414, 1401, 2113, 2148, 3967, 5699, 5702
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Tranzschelia
Prunus. Plum, 3430
Triazines
Zea. Maize, 2177
Trichloronitromethane
Triticum. Wheat, 2003
Trichocarpin
Populus. Poplar, 6745
Trichodorus
Pisum. Pea, 1830
Trichometasphaeria
Genetics, 5734
Zea. Maize, 444–6, 2167–9, 3416, 5733–8
Zea. Popcorn, 2168
Triethylenemelamine, 1625, 5200
Allium. Garlic, 1626
Vicia. Broad bean, 1352, 3380
Triethylenethiophosphoramide, 5192
Trifolium
Adaptation, 3650
Breeding, 582, 1668, 3442
Hybridization, interspecific, 652, 1721, 1782, 5992
Plant collections, 1846, 3638
Polyploidy, 1782
Sterility, fertility, 652, 5992, 1721
Variety trials, 1789, 3457, 3638
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Development, 5993
Flower, 655
Nectar, 655
Polyploidy, 587, 655, 1693, 2414, 5993, 6004
Sterility, fertility, 3637
Temperature, effect of, 3637
Varieties, 5321
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Breeding, 666, 6006
Colour, 626
Genetics, 3641
Germination, 626, 4216
Inbreeding, 3652
Polyploidy, 3698
Seed, 626, 3641, 6006
Seedlings, 4216
Trifolium. Crimson clover—*continued*
Seed production, 6006
Temperature, effect of, 4216
Varieties, 667
Variety trials, 4216
Trifolium. Minor species
Centres of origin, 6008
Chromosome number, 2416
Colchicine, 4233
Growth period, 4245
Hybridization, 3465
Hybridization, graft, 6009
Hybridization, interspecific, 6009
Hypera, 2418
Meiosis, 2417
Polyploidy, 2417, 4233, 4244
Rhizobium, 6009
Selection, natural, 4245
Sterility, fertility, 3465
Sterility, self, 4245
Varieties, 6007
Trifolium. Red clover
Amphidiploidy, 4234
Breeding, 584, 3412, 3652, 5210
Colchicine, 4233
Cold resistance, 2411
Development, 1765, 5993
Ditylenchus, 1693
Ecotypes, 5996
Flower, 655, 1769, 2409, 5966, 6000
Fruit, 1655, 2410
Fungi, 5285
Genetics, 1668, 1699, 1733, 5285
Hybridization, 3413
Hybridization, interspecific, 4234
Inbreeding, 5998
Inflorescence, 1699
Leaf, 1668
Meloidogyne, 3657
Nitrogen, 2407
Pathology, 3652, 5285
Perennial habit, 4234
Photoperiodism, 653, 1765, 4238
Plant collections, 654
Pollen, 1479
Polyploidy, 587, 655, 1479, 1656, 1693, 2406–7, 3424, 3465, 3467, 3501, 3698, 4213, 4233, 5327, 5993, 5997–9
Quality, nutritive value, 1825
Reproduction, 1765, 2411
Rhizobium, 4236
Sclerotinia, 1693, 3501, 4237
Seed, 3424
Seedlings, 4235
Seed production, 6001
Selection, artificial, 1656, 2405, 2410
Size, 3424, 4235
Sterility, fertility, 1479, 2407–9, 5285, 5998, 6000
Sterility, self, 1733
Synthetics, 3549
Variation, 653
Varieties, 654, 1817, 3413, 3418, 4181, 5999, 6001
Variety trials, 656, 1777, 5966, 5994–5
Trifolium. Strawberry clover
Sterility, self, 661
Varieties, 6005
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Defoliation, 663
Genetics, 1788, 2415
Growth period, 1788
Mutation, induced, 1789
Nutrients, 3671
Phosphorus, 664
Rhizobium, 665, 1788
Selection, artificial, 1789

Trifolium. Subterranian clover—*continued*
Symbiosis, 665
Temperature, effect of, 665
Variation, 3671
Varieties, 662, 1845
Viruses, 2415
X rays, 1788
Zinc, 664
Trifolium. White clover
Breeding, 4239, 5285
Calcium, 658
Chromosome morphology, 1656
Colour, 626, 4239
Cyanogenetic compounds, 659, 4240–1, 6003
Development, 658, 1775, 4241
Genetics, 1788, 2412, 3465, 4240, 4242, 6002–3
Geographical races, 1775–6
Germination, 626
γ rays, 5131
Heterosis, 1693
Hybridization, 1657
Hybridization, interspecific, 4242
Hybrid varieties, 5285
Leaf, 4239, 4241
Linkage, 4241
Manganese, 658
Mutation, induced, 5131
Pollen, 2412
Polyploidy, 659, 1656
Reproduction, 1776
Rhizobium, 2413, 3465
Sclerotinia, 3417
Seed, 626
Segregation, 1702
Selection, artificial, 3465
Sterility, fertility, 4241–2, 6002
Sterility, self, 1702
Symbiosis, 2413
Varieties, 657
Viruses, 660, 4243
Trigonella
Chromosome morphology, 4252
Coumarin, 6018
Embryo, 4251
Meiosis, 4251
Tripsacum
Aneuploidy, 2137
Breeding, 5759
Chromosome breakage, 414
Crossing over, 414
History and evolution, 5676
Hybridization, intergeneric, 412, 414, 2137, 3644–5, 5676–8
Physopella, 448
Pollen, 3644
Puccinia, 448
Translocation, 1402
Variety trials, 448
Triticum. Wheat
Aberrant spikelets, 5491
Acclimatization, 5551
Aging, 270
Aminoacids, 5557
Amphidiploidy, 260, 1895, 1898, 1929–30, 3508, 3774, 3845, 5485
Anatomy, 1894
Aneuploidy, 303, 1929, 1974, 3505, 3613, 3765, 3827–8, 3834, 3848, 5244, 5449, 5477, 5525–7, 5570
Apomixis, 5532
β rays, 3780–1, 3787, 5491
Biochemistry, 1980
Biotypes, 3838
Birds, 2041
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Breeding, 153, 213, 249, 300, 302, 1665, 1687, 1696, 1756, 1790, 1893, 1896, 1907, 1962, 2009, 2011, 3415, 3466, 3549, 3553, 3631, 3670, 3722, 3745, 3748, 3761, 3893, 3908, 5210, 5237, 5261, 5410, 5415, 5420, 5442, 5444, 5446, 5521, 5563
Calcium, 1771, 1862
Carbohydrates, 1872
Caryopsis, 1894, 3626
Cell, 3840
Cell division, 1921, 3833, 3840, 3847, 5431
Centromere, 1408
Cephalosporium, 2039
Cephus, 3553, 5263, 5514
Cercosporella, 250
Chemicals, effect of, 267, 1804, 1936, 5488, 5495
Chlorocholine chloride, 224
Chromosome aberrations, 268, 1707, 1858, 1972, 3787–8, 3832–3, 5063, 5471, 5476, 5490, 5522–4
Chromosome breakage, 3833
Chromosome morphology, 1921, 1967–9, 3786, 3826–7, 5472, 5519, 5527
Chromosome number, 5448
Climate, 1871, 2047, 3417–8
Cochliobolus, 337
Cold, effect of, 1872
Cold resistance, 138, 228, 314–5, 1512–4, 1544, 1687, 1899, 1901, 1965, 2002–5, 3740–1, 3805–6, 3872–6, 5435–6, 5556–8
Colour, 1884, 1936, 3523, 3527, 3529, 3598–9, 3784–5, 3793
Combining ability, 1706, 1891
Competition, 5555
Contarinia, 2044
Copper, 5524
Cytology, 1407
Cytoplasm, 1524, 3502–3, 3914
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 255, 3608, 3772, 5531
Density of stand, 313
Development, 302, 1788, 3529, 5435
Diethyl sulphate, 1884, 3792
Dormancy, 5413
Dominance, 2029
Ecology, 277, 5348
Ecotypes, 5430, 5515–6, 5534
Embryo, 1565, 3833, 5478
Embryology, 1924
Endomitosis, 3829
Endosperm, 138, 3914
Enzymes, 1872
Epidermis, 252
Erysiphe, 1892, 3652, 3879–80, 5285
Ethyleneimine, 1483
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 271, 1374, 1858, 1884, 5524
Eurygaster, 3913
Fatty oil, 5547
Fertilization, sexual, 304–5, 3843–5
Flower, 1446, 1567, 1788, 1873, 1982–3, 2006, 3502, 3765, 3849
γ rays, 1483, 1880, 1882, 1934, 1972, 3523, 3528–9, 3727, 3762–3, 3780, 3782–5, 3787–8, 3790, 5431
Fusarium, 2040, 3881, 5419
Genetics, 166, 250–2, 301, 303, 310, 316, 318–9, 323–6, 328, 333–5, 338, 1373, 1409, 1446, 1507–8, 1521–3, 1542, 1557, 1567, 1706, 1730, 1734, 1744, 1788, 1506, 1843, 1862, 1886, 1892, 1915–6, 1920, 1973, 1975–6, 1979, 2016, 2022–8, 2046, 3415, 3504–5, 3527, 3593–4, 3598–9, 3613, 3615, 3622, 3626, 3628, 3671, 3764–5, 3767, 3773, 3794, 3856, 3883, 3895–7, 3910–1, 5244, 5263, 5268, 5447–53, 5477, 5517, 5529, 5550, 5563, 5566, 5570, 5577
Genome analysis, 259, 299–300, 1421–2, 1925, 1974, 3830–1, 3848, 5471, 5475, 5520–1
Germination, 1542, 3736, 3838
Gibberella, 2012

Triticum. Wheat—*contiuued*
Glucose, 3508
Growth period, 303, 1541, 1687, 1693, 1734, 1786, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878–9, 1900, 1903, 1906, 1916, 1939, 1976, 1993, 3549, 3699, 3737, 3741, 3765, 3802, 3839–40, 5483, 5528
Habit, 323, 2028
Haploidy, 3503, 3772
Haplothrips, 3914
Heat, drought, resistance, 1543, 1901, 2006, 5437–8, 5559–60
Heat, effect of, 1975
Height, 1372, 1916, 1922, 2048, 3598, 3834, 3865, 5453, 5555, 5471
Herbicides, 5580
Heterosis, 1751, 1919, 3561, 3768, 5462–3, 5482
Heterozygosis, 3767
History and evolution, 212, 251, 256, 300, 1522, 1928, 1966, 1981, 3824–5, 5348, 5467, 5489, 5499, 5517–8
Hybridization, graft, 5473, 5492–3
Hybridization, intergeneric, 256–60, 1406–7, 1421, 1476, 1524, 1561, 1657, 1665, 1687, 1797, 1887, 1905, 1923–7, 3494, 3502, 3508, 3608, 3719, 3771–3, 3775–8, 5268, 5464, 5472–84, 5493, 5516, 5518
Hybridization, interspecific, 212, 250, 253–5, 1657, 1887, 1897, 1920–2, 3418, 3491, 3594, 3769–70, 5448, 5464–71, 5530–1, 5572
Hybridization, wide, 294, 311, 1549
Hybrid necrosis, 316, 2009–10, 3773, 5563
Hybrid varieties, 157, 253, 305, 1513, 1917–9, 3412–3, 3535, 3593, 3608, 3672, 3680, 3766–7, 3803, 3887, 5228, 5285, 5422, 5454–61
Hydrogen peroxide, 5413
Inflorescence, 303, 306, 1523, 1990, 3767, 3786, 3804, 3850, 5477
Insects, 2006, 5402
Irrigation, 129, 5541
Land races, 3823
Leaf, 1758, 1981, 3626
Leptosphaeria, 3881–2
Lethals, 2010
Light, effect of, 1879, 3874, 5441
Linkage, 1726
Lodging, 230, 264, 1693, 1965, 2007–8, 3877–8, 5492, 5561–2
Mealy endosperm, 142–3, 317, 2011
Meiosis, 254, 256, 260, 1406, 1923, 1970–1, 3774, 3776, 3827–8, 5484
Mičurinism, 177–8, 219, 273–7, 1514, 1544, 1874, 1876–7, 1902–3, 1937–8, 1977, 3699, 3737, 3770, 3795–807, 3874, 5465, 5474, 5494–5
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3871
Molecular genetics, 1966, 3833
Morphology, 3739, 5534, 5548
Mutation, 1409
Mutation, induced, 262–72, 328, 1373, 1483, 1657, 1804, 1858, 1880–5, 1931–6, 1983, 3523, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3727, 3763, 3779–94, 5244, 5246, 5486–91
Mutation, spontaneous, 261
Neovossia, 3884
Neutrons, 1372, 1483, 1884–5, 1933, 3763, 3783, 3788, 5522
Nitrogen, 317, 2000, 3869, 5540–1, 5554
Nitrous oxide, 3508, 3524, 3845, 3917
Nucleic acids, 1422, 3480
Nucleus, 3828, 3914
Nutrients, 1503, 1999, 3868, 5552–3
Oligosaccharides, 228
Ophiobolus, 5565
Oxygen, 1972
Pathology, 1687
Penicillin, 3508
Perennial habit, 1927
Phenol, 310
Phorbia, 5578

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Phosphorus, 317, 3869
Photoperiodism, 1786, 1870, 2002, 3875
Photosynthesis, 3836
Physiology, 3425
Phytophaga, 2043–5
Plant collections, 311–2, 1892, 1913, 3722, 3821–2, 3863–4, 5347, 5549–50
Plastids, 3789–90
Pleiotropy, 261, 1726
Pollen, 335, 3847, 5533
Pollination, 152, 304, 1873, 1977, 3841–2, 3844, 3849
Polyploidy, 1409, 1476, 1522, 1924, 1975, 3508, 3523, 5063, 5467, 5485
Protein, 308–9, 1726, 1930, 1991, 3860, 5228, 5539–40, 5545–6
Puccinia, 157, 201, 234–40, 250, 296–7, 305, 318, 320–6, 328–36, 1505–8, 1665, 1695, 1730, 1790, 1830, 1843, 1888, 1892, 1901, 1904, 1925, 1973, 2020–38, 3412–3, 3416–8, 3487, 3546, 3582, 3598, 3615, 3622, 3652, 3744–5, 3889–912, 5041, 5210, 5228, 5244, 5246, 5261, 5263, 5268, 5413, 5417, 5451–2, 5475, 5564, 5569–77, 5812, 5919
Quality, for milling and baking, 131–2, 269, 307, 309, 1676–7, 1889, 1895, 1912, 1930, 1963, 1984–91, 1994, 2001, 3417–8, 3491–2, 3626, 3628, 3671, 3851–9, 5413–4, 5446, 5450, 5479, 5513, 5533, 5537–44, 5546–7
Quality, nutritive value, 5536
Quality, of edible product, 3777, 5535
Quantitative characters, 153, 1706, 1998, 3867
Radiation, 267, 1561, 1797, 1804, 1932, 1936, 3789, 3794, 3894, 5487–8, 5523
Radioactive isotopes, 268, 1862, 1935, 2045, 3781. 3788, 3832, 3846
Root, 153
Sclerenchyma, 5561
Seedlings, 2037, 3659, 3865
Seed production, 1828
Segregation, 1707, 1754
Selection, artificial, 1939, 3672, 5496, 5538
Sex, 5290
Shedding, 2028
Sitodiplosis, 2044
Sowing, 1503, 1684, 3791
Statistics, 2008
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3760
Statistics. Genetics, 1891, 1933, 3680
Stem, 224, 263–4, 1557, 1758, 1933, 3848, 5449, 5577
Sterility, fertility, 260, 1476, 1929, 3528, 3846, 5468–70, 5485, 5493
Sterility, male, 253, 255, 1978–9, 3502, 3594, 3608, 5410, 5455, 5458–61, 5529–31
Strontium, 166, 1744, 1771, 3613
Sugars, 1878
Sulphur, 317
Symbiosis, 1926
Synthetics, 3412
Taxonomy, 295, 1893, 1992, 3739, 3861–2, 5548
Telocentrics, 301, 1408
Temperature, effect, 1786, 3659, 3807
Tillering, 3523
Tilletia, 319, 1276, 2014–5, 2017–9, 3599, 3885–6, 5246, 5568
Toxic soils, 3870, 5385
Toxoptera, 338
Translocation, 258, 326, 1797, 1973, 3507
Trichloronitromethane, 2003
Twinning, 3503, 3772
Tylenchus, 2042
Ultraviolet rays, 272, 5490
Urocystis, 3888
Ustilago, 2016, 3883, 3887, 5246, 5566–7
Variation, 1503, 1541, 1718, 3682, 3867, 5548
Variegation, 3794

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Varieties, 182, 219–20, 278–97, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1688, 1817, 1852, 1854, 1857, 1877, 1940–65, 1989, 3411, 3413, 3416, 3418, 3492, 3494, 3501, 3546, 3670, 3695, 3730–1, 3733–4, 3808–22, 3862, 5250, 5263–4, 5425–6, 5466, 5497–514, 5548, 5550, 5553, 5560
Variety trials, 129, 157, 214, 216, 243–8, 293, 315, 1644, 1681, 1695, 1890, 1908–13, 1987, 1996, 1999–2001, 2048, 3415, 3457, 3493, 3501, 3716–8, 3721–2, 3746–7, 3749–60, 3821, 3854–5, 3863–4, 3909, 5443, 5445, 5539
Vernalization, 1847, 1872, 1878–80, 2002, 2046, 3875
Viruses, 1869, 2010, 3659, 3915–6, 5579
Water balance, 1900, 3837, 5437–8
Water, effect of, 317
Waterlogging, 3736
X rays, 143, 258, 263–6, 272, 1372, 1883–5, 1931, 3530, 3726, 3783, 3793, 3802, 3833, 5063, 5490–1, 5522
Yield, 133, 1503, 1891, 1964, 1997–8, 2038, 3866–7, 5441, 5496, 5554
Triturate
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6886–7
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6275
Tryptophane, 5161
Tsuga
Chromosome number, 3018
Geographical races, 4794
Tuber
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2505
Solanum. Potato, 2466
Tung, *see Aleurites*
Turnip, *see Brassica*
Twinning
Aegilops, 3503, 3772
Bromus, 597
Forest trees, 5285
Linum. Flax, 812
Malus. Apple, 5264
Prunus. Peach, 5264
Triticum. Wheat, 3503, 3772
Twitch, *see Agropyron*
Tylenchus
Triticum. Wheat, 2042
Tyrosine, 5161

UBIQUINONE
Saccharomyces, 5013, 7039
Ulmus. Elm
Ceratocystis, 3556, 4795, 4812, 6747
History and evolution, 3011
Plant collections, 3011
Taxonomy, 2991
Varieties, 4812
Ultraviolet rays, 87, 1333, 1337, 1601, 1627, 3346–7, 5150, 5172
Aspergillus, 1263, 7016–7
Bacillus, 1339
Saccharomyces, 1311, 1341, 3247, 3253, 5014, 5021, 5184, 7038, 7049
Triticum. Wheat, 272, 5490
Uncinula
Vitis, 2976
Uracil
Saccharomyces, 7032
Urocystis
Allium. Onion, 3066
Heterothallism, 3066
Triticum. Wheat, 3888
Uromyces
Biotypes, 647, 3190, 3416, 5258, 6953
Medicago, 647, 1709
Phaseolus, 1695, 3190, 3416, 5258, 6953–4
Ustilago, 1647
Avena. Oats, 5617
Biochemistry, 5213
Ustilago—*continued*
Biotypes, 447, 1783, 2016, 2210, 5567, 5741
Crossing over, 1647, 5213
Echinochloa, 5823
Genetics, 2016
Germination, 4454
Hordeum. Barley, 503, 2210, 3554, 4080–1, 4083, 5413, 5810
Mitotic recombination, 5740
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1783, 4454
Sex, 4024
Triticum. Wheat, 2016, 3883, 3887, 5246, 5566–7
Variation, 4454
Zea. Maize, 447, 1559, 2098, 2170, 3954, 4022–5, 5227, 5741–3, 5747
Uterotrophic substances
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1763

VACCINIUM
Bothryosphaeria, 2938
Colchicine, 124
Colour, 190, 6628
Development, 6630
Fruit, 190, 6628
Genetics, 2937, 6628, 6630
Morphology, 2937, 4740, 6630
Mutation, spontaneous, 4740
Nectar, 6629
Polyploidy, 124
Sterility, male, 6630
Taxonomy, 2937, 6444
Variation, 6444
Varieties, 6465
Variety trials, 2785
Viruses, 2939
Valeriana
Varieties, 4600
Valine
Saccharomyces, 5016
Valsa
Biotypes, 1662, 3006
Populus. Poplar, 3006
Prunus. Peach, 1013, 2859, 5264
Vanilla
Fusarium, 913
Hybridization, interspecific, 913
Variation, 1384, 5035, 5394
Aconitum, 6384
Aegilops, 339
Aminoacids, 1556
Anacardium. Cashew, 1695
Avena. Oats, 5593, 5598
Bacillus, 1339
Bacteria, 5394
Beta. Sugar beet, 4473
Betula. Birch, 2983
Bothriochloa, 2326
Bouteloua, 4208
Brassica. Cabbage, 1152
Capsicum, 3540
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1695
Citrus, 6545
Citrus. Lime, 2877
Claviceps, 7022
Crop plants, 168, 3702, 5384
Daucus. Carrot, 4853, 6793
Dichanthium, 2326
Elymus, 2347
Eucalpytus, 4813
Foeniculum, 4862
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1501
Gossypium. Cotton, 796, 1694, 2532, 4340, 4359–60, 6136–40
Grasses, 3412, 3449, 3470
Holcus, 2299

Variation—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 1502, 2188, 3671, 5434
Humulus. Hop, 908, 2712, 3682
Hyoscyamus, 6379
Lathyrus, 1556
Lavandula, 4543
Leguminous forage crops, 4215
Linum. Linseed, 6346
Lolium, 1427, 2317, 2319, 3467, 5937
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2434
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4924, 4935, 6904
Malus. Apple, 1501, 2775
Medicago, 3240, 3652
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 867, 2690, 3510, 4510, 6290
Oil plants, 4556
Oryza. Rice, 3519
Papaver. Poppy, 1687
Phaseolus, 6949
Pinus. Pine, 1128, 3025–6, 4822, 6715, 6761–2, 6766, 6770–1
Populus. Poplar, 2982, 6736
Prunus. Cherry, 4672
Prunus. Peach, 5273
Prunus. Plum, 6430
Quercus. Oak, 1103
Rheum. Rhubarb, 3659
Rhizobium, 3240
Rubus. Raspberry, 6616
Saccharomyces, 1268
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6229
Secale. Rye, 5625
Setaria, 4204
Solanum. Potato, 4275, 4305, 6083
Sorghum, 3414, 5847
Tectona, 6715, 6750–1
Theobroma. Cacao, 1696
Trifolium. Red clover, 653
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3671
Triticum. Wheat, 1503, 1541, 1718, 3682, 3867, 5548
Ustilago, 4454
Vaccinium, 6444
Vicia. Vetch, 6010
Withania, 6383
Zea. Maize, 3415, 3682, 3987, 4013, 5678, 5698, 5735
Variegation, 1322
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6874
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1327
Prunus. Cherry, 4671
Triticum. Wheat, 3794
Varieties
Agropyron, 2350
Allium. Garlic, 3043
Allium. Onion, 3064, 4859
Annona, 6470
Ananas. Pineapple, 3546
Apium. Celeriac, 3049
Apium. Celery, 3089–90
Arachis. Groundnut, 1781, 1784, 2905–6, 3647, 4707, 6582
Asparagus, 1659
Avena. Oats, 348–9, 353, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1781, 1852, 2054–6, 3466, 3475, 3647, 3652, 3695, 3730, 5222, 5425–6, 5600–9
Berberis. Barberry, 960
Beta. Beetroot, 3043, 4850
Beta. Mangel, 181, 5218, 6035
Beta. Sugar beet, 850, 1816, 2656–7, 4461, 4477, 5228, 5234, 6251
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5302
Brassica. Cabbage, 3043, 3076, 4847, 5218, 6815
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1659, 3043, 3080–1, 4876, 6821
Brassica. Kale, 5218
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3043, 6039
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1656, 4559
Brassica. Rape, 182, 1656, 1817, 2740–1, 3695, 5218
Varieties—*continued*
Brassica. Swede, 5218
Brassica. Turnip, 1818, 5218
Bromus, 183, 586, 2308
Cajanus, 7009
Cannabis. Hemp, 2616, 4408–10, 5228, 6182–5
Capsicum, 2716–8, 3490, 6316–8
Carya. Pecan, 960, 3546, 6469
Castanea. Chestnut, 1020, 2899–900, 2923, 6469
Cereals, 221, 1851, 1853, 1855–6, 3696, 3729, 3732, 5424, 5427–9
Chrysophyllum, 6470
Cicer. Chickpea, 3226
Cichorium. Chicory, 3040, 4879
Citrullus. Water melon, 1165–6, 3094, 3657, 4881, 5287, 6837, 6847–8
Citrus, 6469
Citrus. Citron, 6557
Citrus. Mandarin, 4682
Citrus. Orange, 1016, 2870–1, 4682, 6553
Citrus. Tangerine, 2875, 6556
Cocos. Coconut, 4713
Crataegus, 2840
Crop plants, 179–80, 3692, 5323–5, 5909
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1172, 3116, 4903
Cucumis. Melon, 3043, 3098–100, 3554, 3657, 4881–3, 6837
Dactylis, 1781, 2307, 3550, 4186, 5263, 5322, 5924
Daucus. Carrot, 4855, 6794–5
Diospyros. Persimmon, 6469
Dolichos, 1789
Ehrharta, 2338
Elymus, 5959
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2049
Festuca, 4195, 5321, 5940
Ficus. Fig, 4688
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1048–50, 2944–6, 3040, 4605, 4617, 4745, 4749, 4751–3, 6469, 6639–44
Fruit crops, 958–9, 2799, 4616, 4848, 6393, 6468, 6472
Glycine. Soya bean, 1242, 3693, 4976, 5264, 6968–75
Gossypium. Cotton, 777–9, 781–2, 2520, 2522, 2533, 2535, 2538, 2547, 2574–5, 2578–83, 3647, 4357, 4369–76, 6147–52, 6162–3, 6171
Grasses, 3691, 3694, 5219, 5909, 5918
Helianthus. Sunflower, 937, 1784, 2754, 3555, 4554, 4576–9, 6329, 6355
Hevea. Rubber, 945–7
Hibiscus, 4424–5
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3166, 4947
Hordeum. Barley, 182, 220, 454, 456, 470–4, 1681, 1683, 1781, 1784, 1852, 1857, 2196–8, 3417, 3695, 3730–1, 3733–4, 4052–4, 4069, 5228, 5263, 5321, 5425, 5778–90
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 756–7, 2501–3, 3546, 3652
Juglans. Walnut, 2894, 4696, 6469
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3043, 6830, 6836
Laminaria, 3239
Lavandula, 910
Leguminous forage crops, 3691, 3694, 5219, 5918
Lespedeza, 2422, 5287
Linum. Flax, 810–1
Linum. Linseed, 221, 810, 933, 3695, 6329
Lolium, 181, 586, 601, 1818, 4180, 5320–1, 5922
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 182, 3413, 5287
Lupinus. Lupin, 1654, 6025
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 183, 1137–8, 1193–7, 1659, 3134–7, 3145, 3411, 3459, 3553, 3555, 4840, 4934, 4941, 5263, 5287, 6403, 6888–9, 6892, 6910, 7075
Malus. Apple, 969–76, 1654, 2776, 2781, 2796, 2813–6, 2823, 2825–6, 3555, 4617, 4621, 4631–6, 4654, 5302, 6425, 6447, 6465, 6469, 6480–9
Mangifera. Mango, 2885, 2889, 4691
Manihot. Cassava, 857
Medicago, 627, 635–6, 2379, 2386–90, 3492, 5228, 5263, 5981–2, 5991
Musa. Banana, 2949–50, 6653

Varieties—*continued*
Nephelium. Litchi, 6578
Nephelium. Longan, 6470
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 869–70, 1782, 2674–5, 2686, 3546, 4502–6, 5264, 6277–8, 6286, 6293
Olea. Olive, 2919
Oryza. Rice, 564–70, 2251–2, 2270–7, 2279, 4114–5, 4126, 4145–55, 5873–80, 5894
Panicum, 508, 1784, 4085
Papaver. Poppy, 5228
Paspalum, 3647
Pennisetum, 513, 5953
Persea. Avocado, 1034, 2922, 6469, 6003–6, 6609
Petroselinum. Parsley, 3238, 7009
Phaseolus, 182–3, 1137, 1214, 1223–31, 1657, 1659, 1816–7, 1856, 3170, 3179–84, 3417, 3658, 4956–8, 5320, 6943–5, 6948
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3170, 3194
Phleum, 5930
Piper. Pepper, 6315
Pisum. Pea, 181, 1137, 1215, 3211, 3417, 3494, 3555, 3671, 3695, 4847, 4992–3, 4995, 5250, 5321, 6993–6
Poa, 5921
Prunus. Almond, 6469, 6576
Prunus. Apricot, 996, 4662–3, 6469
Prunus. Cherry, 1001, 2849, 4668, 6469
Prunus. Nectarine, 1014, 6469
Prunus. Peach, 960, 1008–10, 1012, 1781, 2857, 4675–6
Prunus. Plum, 997, 2782, 2796, 6469, 6523
Psalliota, 7051
Psidium. Guava, 2881, 6470, 6566
Pulses, 3169
Pyrus. Pear, 992, 2777–9, 2781, 2825, 4621, 4655, 6465, 6469, 6511
Raphanus. Radish, 3056–7, 4857, 6798
Ribes, 4617, 4736–7
Ribes. Black currant, 1043, 2773, 2784, 5302, 6392, 6462, 6625
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1044, 6625, 6627
Rosa, 910
Rubber plants, 2768
Rubus, 4617
Rubus. Blackberry, 1036, 2784, 3652, 6469, 6618–9
Rubus. Raspberry, 1036, 2784, 3555, 4730–2, 4736, 6469
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 833–4, 836, 2624, 4441, 4446–9, 6205–6, 6209, 6213, 6219–20, 6235–8,
Salvia, 910
Sansevieria, 6200
Secale. Rye, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1691, 1784, 1854, 2074–5, 3466, 3501, 3695, 3730–1, 3940, 3946, 5218, 5622–3, 5922
Sesamum. Sesame, 2744, 6343
Setaria, 3693
Solanum. Potato, 713–21, 1656–7, 1817, 2445, 2450, 2458, 2450–9, 2493, 2496, 3279–80, 3555, 4273, 4276, 4281, 4283, 4285–6, 4288, 4290, 4292, 4306, 4307–8, 5278, 5321–2, 6057, 6067–82, 6103–5, 7072
Sorbus, 6752
Sorghastrum, 3576
Sorghum, 535–7, 3693, 4102
Spinacia. Spinach, 1140, 1816
Stone fruits, 2800, 4617
Syzygium, 6565
Theobroma. Cacao, 6308
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5321
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 667
Trifolium. Minor species, 6007
Trifolium. Red clover, 654, 1817, 3413, 3418, 4181, 5999, 6001
Trifolium. Strawberry clover, 6005
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 662, 1845
Trifolium. White clover, 657
Varieties—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 182, 219–20, 278–97, 1657, 1681, 1683, 1688, 1817, 1852, 1854, 1857, 1877, 1940–65, 1989, 3411, 3413, 3416, 3418, 3492, 3494, 3501, 3546, 3670, 3695, 3730–1, 3733–4, 3808–22, 3862, 5250, 5263–4, 5425–6, 5466, 5497–514, 5548, 5550, 5553, 5560
Ulmus. Elm, 4812
Vaccinium, 6465
Valeriana, 4600
Vegetable crops, 1139, 1296, 3044–5, 4849, 6789
Vicia. Broad bean, 3170, 4952, 6924
Vicia. Vetch, 2419
Vigna. Cowpea, 6951, 6957
Vitis, 960, 1073–5, 1076, 1077–8, 1085, 2958–64, 3284, 4608, 4617, 4769–82, 6469, 6675–82
Zea. Maize, 284, 1681, 1817, 2121, 3271, 3411, 3414, 3417, 3693, 3992–5, 5218, 5264, 5690–3
Zea. Sweet corn, 1138, 2179
Vegetable crops
Bombus, 3047
Breeding, 1132, 1134–5, 3039, 3669, 4841, 6464, 6784, 6788, 6790
Germination, 5263
Harvesting, 6788
Meloidogyne, 5401
Plant collections, 3048
Pollination, 1142, 3047
Sterility, male, 6790
Taxonomy, 6791
Temperature, effect of, 5263
Varieties, 1139, 1296, 3044–5, 4849, 6789
Variety trials, 1133, 1694, 3535, 3558, 3668–9, 4842, 5211, 5265, 5401, 6404, 6460–1, 6779
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1156, 6822
Crop plants, 5318
Cucumis. Melon, 3101
Helianthus. Sunflower, 940
Larix. Larch, 4818
Malus. Apple, 2796, 4642
Oryza. Rice, 2281
Picea. Spruce, 4818
Pinus. Pine, 4818
Populus. Poplar, 1109, 6741
Thea. Tea, 6298
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 965, 987–9, 1660, 2829–31, 4653–4, 6452, 6508
Populus. Poplar, 1662
Pyrus. Pear, 995, 6512–3
Vernal grass, *see Anthoxanthum*
Vernalization
Crop plants, 1286, 1842, 1875
Linum. Flax, 4400
Triticum. Wheat, 1847, 1872, 1878–80, 2002, 2046, 3875
Vicia. Vetch, 6012
Verticillium, 1314
Arachis. Groundnut, 1790
Biotypes, 1314, 1836, 2613, 3156, 6173
Capsicum, 2725
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2794
Gossypium. Cotton, 801–2, 805, 2576, 2611–3, 4395, 6172–5
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3555, 6360
Humulus. Hop, 2788, 4541, 6453
Lupinus. Lupin, 1836
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3153–6, 3460, 6421
Medicago, 3469
Radioactive isotypes, 6173
Solanum. Potato, 704, 3557, 4277, 4295, 6102

Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vetiveria
Essential oil, 4203
Flower, 2333
Selection, artificial, 4203
Statistics. Genetics, 2714
Taxonomy, 2333
Yield, 4203
Vicia. Broad bean
2-Acetylaminofluorene, 3388
Acridines, 3389
Acyrthosiphon, 205
5-Aminouracil, 1622
Aneuploidy, 6928
Breeding, 1670, 3458, 3466, 5210
Bruchus, 1219
Carbon monoxide, 84
Cell division, 112, 1619, 1622, 3378, 3380, 5165–6, 6926
Chelidonium extract, 5193
Chemicals, effect of, 1345, 1351, 1376
Chromosome morphology, 3488, 6925
Chromosome aberrations, 83–4, 118, 120, 1218, 1343, 1345, 1348, 1350–2, 3367, 3388–94, 3396–7, 5057, 5193–4, 5197–8, 6927
Chromosome breakage, 3380
Colchicine, 3373
Colour, 3173, 3438, 4951
Cupferron, 84
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1596
Deoxyadenosine, 3390
Development, 6926
O,O-Diethylester of *p*-methoxybenzenesulphonamide-thiophosphoric acid, 3391
2,4-Dinitrophenol, 84
Empoasca, 4950
Ethyl alcohol, 3397
Ethyleneimine, 1217
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1217, 6927–8
Fertilization, sexual, 4952
Fluorodeoxyuridine, 1343, 5194
Flower, 6931
Fusarium, 6924
Gallate, sodium, 3392
γ rays, 112, 1561, 5311
Genetics, 149, 3173, 3438, 4951
5-Halogenated deoxyuridines, 120
Heterosis, 1216
History and evolution, 6925
Hybridization, 1216
Hydroxylamine, 6928
Lasiocarpine, 1350, 3393–4, 3396
Mesyloxy compounds, 1348
Metallic cations, 1348
1,1,1-Methanesulphonyloxymethylpropane, 5197
Molecular genetics, 1345, 1596, 3367, 5057
Monocrotaline, 1350, 3396
Mutation, induced, 1376, 1561, 5197, 6927
Neutrons, 5311
Nitrogen mustards, 3389
Nucleolus, 3373
Oxygen, 84, 3394, 5198
Plant collection, 3174
Plastids, 1596
Podophyllin, 118
Pollination, 6929
Protein, 6924
Quality, 149
Radioactive isotopes, 3378, 5166
Respiratory inhibitors, 1350, 3396
Root, 6930
Selection, artificial, 3466
Sterility, fertility, 1482, 3466
Streptomycin, 3397
Thymidylate, 3367
Vicia. Broad bean—*continued*
Triethylenemelamine, 1352, 3380
Varieties, 2419, 3170, 4952, 6924
Variety trials, 3466
Viruses, 1143
Water, free radicals, 83
X rays, 84, 112, 1619, 3172, 5057, 5165, 5198, 6930
Vicia. Vetch
Biotypes, 4246
Breeding, 1670
Cell division, 6013
Chromosome, fine structure, 6013
Chromosome morphology, 2420
Chromosome number, 4247
Ecotypes, 6011–2
Growth period, 4248
History and evolution, 627, 1414
Hybridization, interspecific, 1414
Meiosis, 668
Mutation, induced, 1217
Nucleus, 1414
Plant collections, 6014–5
Pollination, 669
Polyploidy, 1414
Quality, 195
Sterility, fertility, 669
Taxonomy, 4247, 6016
Variation, 6010
Variety trials, 1789
Vernalization, 6012
Vigna. Cowpea
Chromosome morphology, 1411
Cladosporium, 1235, 3197, 5282
Fruit, 3185
Genetics, 1235, 3652, 3657
Meloidogyne, 3657
Mutation, induced, 1561
Pathology, 3657
Phytophthora, 1790, 6951
Photoperiodism, 4966
Radiation, 1561
Seedlings, 5282
Selection, artificial, 6231
Varieties, 6951, 6957
Variety trials, 4965
Viruses, 6957
Xanthomonas, 3189
Vincaleucoblastine, 3381
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 96, 1276, 1611, 3268, 3330, 5394
Arachis. Groundnut, 158, 3545
Avena. Oats, 361, 1869, 2068
Beta. Sugar beet, 1658, 2650, 2668–70
Biotypes, 1143, 1210, 1278, 1830, 2216, 2669, 2698, 2868, 3088, 3221–2, 3450, 4963, 5394, 6110, 6617
Capsicum, 918, 2726, 3657, 4553, 5244, 5276, 6322, 6422
Carica. Papaya, 5265
Cereals, 3602, 5440
Citrus. Mandarin, 2874
Citrus. Orange, 6555
Citrus. Tangerine, 4685
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4905, 6869
Cucumis. Melon, 1164
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1053, 2788, 6456
Glycine. Soya bean, 6985
Grasses, 1869, 5440
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1213
Hordeum. Barley, 505, 1693, 1869, 2215–6, 3412, 3416, 3466, 3469, 3611, 3659, 5814
Hybridization, 3671
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2510, 6111
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3086–8
Linum. Linseed, 3555
Lupinus. Lupin, 2429, 4256

Viruses—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1207–10, 1646, 3159–60, 3659, 3671, 4605, 4840, 4943, 6412, 6617, 6909–10
Malus. Apple, 990, 2796, 2832
Medicago, 2404
Methionine sulphoximine, 2698
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 870, 882, 891–3, 1278, 1548, 2698, 5264, 6295
Oryza. Rice, 580–1, 1697, 1869, 3412
Phaseolus, 1143, 1231, 1830, 2404, 3192, 4962–3, 6956
Pisum. Pea, 1687, 1830, 3208, 3219–22, 6401–2, 7004
Prunus. Plum, 4664, 6517
Pyrus. Pear, 2838
Raphanus. Radish, 3059
Ribes. Black currant, 2788
Rubus. Raspberry, 1039, 6617
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2623, 2630, 2642, 4440, 6226
Secale. Rye, 1869
Solanum. Potato, 705, 750–3, 1648, 1656, 1675, 2459, 2476, 2495–7, 3449–51, 4276–7, 4308, 5386, 6055, 6109–10
Theobroma. Cacao, 2706–7, 4527
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2415
Trifolium. White clover, 660, 4243
Triticum. Wheat, 1869, 2010, 3659, 3915–6, 5579
Vaccinium, 2939
Vicia. Broad bean, 1143
Vigna. Cowpea, 6957
Vitis, 1090–1
Zea. Maize, 1869, 2143, 3416, 5256
Vitex
Chromosome number, 4595
Vitis
Aminoacids, 2967
Anatomy, 6700
Biochemistry, 1082, 6700
Breeding, 1055, 1058–9, 4759, 4762–3, 5246, 6656–7, 6659–61, 6663
Chimeras, 2957
Chlorate, potassium, 2975
Chromosome number, 2965
Colchicine, 5244
Cold resistance, 1088, 2964, 3428, 4765, 4791–2, 6696–8
Colour, 2974, 6705
Dormancy, 1294
Embryo, 4784, 6688
Epidermis, 3546
Flower, 6686
Fruit, 1072, 4784
Fungi, 3429
γ rays, 4766, 6666, 6684
Genetics, 1089
Glass, cultivation under, 6693
Grafting, 1082, 4783, 6687, 6703
Growth period, 4780, 6680, 6685
Heat, drought, resistance, 2975
History and evolution, 3436, 6674, 6683
Hybridization, 1081, 5244, 6667
Hybridization, graft, 4779
Hybridization, interspecific, 1069–71, 2953–6, 2963, 4765, 6663, 6668, 6703
Irrigation, 6694
Leaf, 1082, 2954
Malvidin, 6692
Meloidogyne, 4610
Mičurinism, 6679, 6687
Mutation, induced, 4766
Mutation, somatic, 4767
Mutation, spontaneous, 1072
Oidium, 3546
Osmosis, 2976
Pathology, 1087
Peronospora, 4765
Phylloxera, 1089, 6701–3
Physiology, 1088, 3428–9
Vitis—*continued*
Plant collections, 1077–8, 1086
Plasmopara, 1546, 5228
Pollen, 1083, 2967
Pollination, 1080, 6686
Polyploidy, 1079, 2957, 2965, 5244, 6684
Quality, 2968
Quality, for drying, 4782, 6690–1
Quality, for freezing, 2972
Quality, for storage, 2969–70, 4785–6, 6680, 6689
Quality, for transporting, 2971, 6689–90
Quality, nutritive value, 6681
Quality, of edible product, 4781
Quality, of wine, 1071, 1084, 2955–6, 2963, 2973–4, 4787–9, 6685, 6673, 6692
Saccharomyces, 2973
Sclerotinia, 3546, 6700
Selection, artificial, 1089, 4768, 6669
Sex, 1530
Shedding, 3652
Sphaceloma, 3546, 6699
Sterility, fertility, 1070, 6686
Sterility, male, 1081
Sugars, 2967
Taxonomy, 6682
Tetranychus, 6704
Toxic soils, 4790, 6695
Uncinula, 2976
Varieties, 960, 1073–8, 1085, 2958–64, 3284, 4608, 4617, 4769–82, 6469, 6675–82
Variety trials, 1056–7, 1060–8, 1085, 2966, 3656, 4609, 4760–1, 4764, 4778, 6658, 6662, 6664–5
Viruses, 1090–1
X rays, 4766
Vivipary
Allium, 6806
Bromus, 4189
Festuca, 3456
Zea. Maize, 1526

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6648
Triticum. Wheat, 1900, 3837, 5437–8
Water cress, *see Nasturtium*
Water, effect of, 87
Avena. Oats, 2069
Crop plants, 1289, 1361
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3124
Hordeum. Barley, 5132
Pisum. Pea, 5064
Triticum. Wheat, 317
Zea. Maize, 421, 2173
Water, free radicals
Vicia. Broad bean, 83
Waterlogging
Grasses, 5918
Leguminous forage crops, 5918
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6288
Oryza. Rice, 4175
Pennisetum, 1863
Phaseolus, 6936
Secale. Rye, 3946
Sorghum, 1863
Triticum. Wheat, 3736
Zea. Maize, 1863
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Weeds
Cannabis. Hemp, 4418
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2631
Weight
Avena. Oats, 1727
Glycine. Soya bean, 4973
Zea. Maize, 2172
Wheat, *see Triticum*

Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*
Wind
  Gossypium. Cotton, 782
  Musa. Banana, 5294
  Oryza. Rice, 3539
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Withania
  Morphology, 6383
  Variation, 6383

XANTHOMONAS
  Bacteriophages, 2286, 2865
  Biotypes, 797–9, 2286, 2604–5, 2865, 4344, 6244
  Brassica. Cabbage, 3078
  Capsicum, 917, 2722, 5244, 5281, 6321
  Citrus, 2865
  Glycine. Soya bean, 1241, 4981
  Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 795–99, 2560, 2564, 2603–6, 4342, 4344–7, 4349, 4391–3, 5284, 6169
  Grasses, 3412
  Juglans. Walnut, 2894
  Oryza. Rice, 2277
  Phaseolus, 3167, 3187, 3189, 3708
  Oryza. Rice, 1558
  Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2623, 2630, 4440, 6243–4
  Vigna. Cowpea, 3189
Xanthophylls
  Zea. Maize, 451, 2155, 3652
Xenia
  Arachis. Groundnut, 2902
  Brassica. Rape, 2742
  Castanea. Chestnut, 2898
  Cocos. Coconut, 6598
  Malus. Apple, 6394
  Prunus. Cherry, 6394
X rays, 34, 45, 76, 95, 122, 1309, 1354, 1589, 1600–1, 1632–3, 3327, 3341, 3344, 3384–6, 3395, 3398, 3404, 5056, 5175–7, 5179–82, 5297
  Acer, 6733
  Agrostis, 1367
  Allium. Onion, 119
  Avena. Oats, 1485, 3924
  Bacillus, 1339
  Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4605
  Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1367
  Capsicum, 5285, 6319
  Citrus, 6543
  Coix, 1356
  Corchorus. Jute, 6193–5
  Crop plants, 110
  Dactylis, 4180
  Fruit crops, 956
  Glycine. Soya bean, 4974–5
  Gossypium. Cotton, 807, 6158
  Helianthus. Sunflower, 4575
  Hordeum. Barley, 1362, 1366, 2194, 2202, 3726, 4049, 5183, 5869
  Linum. Linseed, 2750, 5244
  Lolium, 600, 4180
  Lycopersicon. Tomato, 150, 1191, 1646, 3488, 4929, 6883, 6898
  Malus. Apple, 4628
  Nicotiana. Tobacco, 866, 887, 1367, 2684, 4501, 6273
  Oryza. Rice, 563, 1798, 2268, 4138, 4161, 5299, 5867–8, 5870
  Phalaris, 607, 1484
  Phaseolus, 6937–8
  Pisum. Pea, 3212, 5050, 6997
  Poa, 147
  Saccharomyces, 1341, 1809, 7027
X rays—*continued*
  Secale. Rye, 258
  Solanum. Potato, 2449, 4302
  Stone fruits, 6516
  Triticum. Wheat, 143, 258, 263–6, 272, 1372, 1883–5, 1931, 3530, 3726, 3783, 3793, 3802, 3833, 5063, 5490–1, 5522
  Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1788
  Vicia. Broad bean, 84, 112, 1619, 3172, 5057, 5165, 5198, 6930
  Vitis, 4766
  Zea. Maize, 421–2, 1805, 2142, 5129–30, 5187, 5201, 5684, 5703
Xyleborus
  Theobroma. Cacao, 4527
Xylem, 5040

YAM, *see Dioscorea*
Y chromosome, *see* chromosome, sex
Yeast, *see Saccharomyces*
Yield
  Asparagus, 3069
  Avena. Oats, 354, 1687, 1731, 2068, 3926–7, 5434
  Beta. Sugar beet, 848, 851, 3581, 4488
  Brassica. Sarson, 6333
  Cenchrus, 617
  Cereals, 3602
  Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 949
  Coffea. Coffee, 897, 5265
  Corchorus. Jute, 6193
  Cucumis. Cucumber, 1173, 3115, 3120
  Cucurbita, 4891
  Fragaria. Strawberry, 6652
  Glycine. Soya bean, 6980
  Gossypium. Cotton, 1499, 1737, 4368
  Hordeum. Barley, 5434, 5441, 5769
  Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6112
  Leucaena, 5292
  Linum. Linseed, 931, 4568
  Lolium, 3449
  Malus. Apple, 2827
  Medicago, 1788, 2366, 2399–400, 3564, 3642, 5977, 5986
  Musa, for fibre, 6201
  Oryza. Rice, 5881, 5897, 5899
  Pennisetum, 2221, 5383
  Pinus. Pine, 4830
  Prunus. Cherry, 4669
  Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1717, 2636, 6240
  Secale. Rye, 5628
  Solanum. Egg plant, 6914
  Solanum. Potato, 702–3, 729
  Sorghum, 1712, 1774, 4108, 5383
  Thea. Tea, 4522
  Theobroma. Cacao, 4530
  Triticum. Wheat, 133, 1503, 1891, 1964, 1997–8, 2038, 3866–7, 5441, 5496, 5554
  Vetiveria, 4203
  Zea. Maize, 380, 404, 440–1, 3559, 3568, 3579, 3585, 3983, 5665, 5688–9, 5717, 5721
  Zea. Sweet corn, 5754

ZEA. Maize
  Adaptation, 2145–6, 2150, 3991, 5720, 5731, 5912
  Aminoacids, 4025–6, 5742–3
  Androgenesis, 1519, 3986
  Aneuploidy, 1401, 2136–7, 3997, 5201
  Asynapsis, 3999
  Atrazine, 2156, 3652, 4029–32
  Auxins, 4007
  Benzoxazinone, 4032
  Biotypes, 5736
  Biochemistry, 450, 1358, 1493, 1714, 2152, 5709, 5712
  Birds, 5744

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Breeding, 135, 144, 158–9, 431, 451, 1669, 1687, 1697, 1790, 2078–81, 2091–3, 2105, 2154, 3555, 3563, 3595, 3953, 3956, 3958, 3964, 4019, 5287, 5630–1, 5638, 5651, 5716, 5729, 5744, 5749
Calcium, 2169, 5713
Carbohydrates, 1705
Carotene, 195, 2155
Carotenoids, 1554
Caryopsis, 420, 2172
Catalase, 4031
Cell, 2173
Cell division, 1378, 1624, 5201, 5714
Centres of origin, 3645
Chilo, 2175, 5246
Chromosome breakage, 414
Chromosome morphology, 1710, 3420, 3997, 5697–8
Chromosome number, 1400
Chromosome aberrations, 429, 5186–7, 5196, 5684
Climate, 3616
Cold, effect of, 430, 4003, 5728
Cold resistance, 415, 1511, 2081, 2097, 2157–61, 4003, 5728, 5748
Colletotrichum, 5738
Colour, 211–2, 381–3, 420, 451, 1528, 1554, 2141, 3568
Combining ability, 409–11, 1497, 1687, 1719, 1746, 2131–2, 2134, 2147, 3420, 3950, 3984–5, 5672–5, 5678
Complex loci, 5695
Cosmic rays, 429
Crossing over, 1526, 3967
Cytology, 2135
Cytoplasm, 1711, 5332, 5696
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1457–8, 2138, 3647, 4010
Degeneration, 3624
Density of stand, 405, 441, 1773, 2134, 4016, 5669
Deuterium, 1624
Development, 5671, 5703, 5708, 5728, 5751
Diatraea, 449
Diepoxybutane, 425
Diplodia, 2172–3, 3555
Dominance, 5035
Elateridae, 5746
Embryo sac, 5714
Enzymes, 1328
Endosperm, 378, 1705, 2144, 5719
Ensilage, 1861, 2090, 2092–3, 2100–1
Epistasis, 3584
Esterase, 417, 5641, 5681
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5129
Extinction, 3996
Fatty oil, 438, 2126, 2172, 3583
Fertilization, sexual, 2139, 4006, 5706–7, 7059
Flower, 2151, 5715
Fruit, 450
Fungi, 1511, 3546, 4029
Fusarium, 2174, 5264
γ rays, 423–4, 1358, 1561, 2107, 3990, 5683
Genetics, 141, 376–84, 416, 420, 442, 445–6, 1324–6, 1328, 1495–6, 1705, 1713–4, 1747, 2108–12, 2140–1, 2152, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2171, 2174, 2177, 3555, 3567–8, 3616, 3645, 3652, 3969, 3988–9, 4021, 5227, 5313, 5639–40, 5665, 5670, 5701, 5710, 5712–3, 5719, 5721, 5737, 5745, 5749, 5805
Genes, nature and physiology, 1324
Geography, 3997
Geographical races, 1710
Germination, 408, 430, 3955, 5912
Gibberella, 2174, 5264
Gibberellins, 3989
Growth period, 2086, 2109, 2159, 3494, 3978, 4000–3, 5313, 5660–1, 5704–5, 5722
Hairs, 5246
Haploidy, 5702
Heat, drought, resistance, 145, 2082, 2154, 2162–4, 3969, 4019–20, 5729–31

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Height, 384, 2109, 3989
Heliothis, 4026–7, 5745
Heterosis, 408, 1449, 1493–4, 1496, 1747, 2109, 2128–31, 2163, 3948, 3983, 3998, 5670–1, 5731
Heterozygosis, 413
History and evolution, 413, 427–8, 1517, 3996, 5676, 5694–5
Hybrid varieties, 157, 373, 386–407, 426, 432–3, 436, 439, 1692, 1773, 1816, 2082, 2114–26, 2158–9, 2296, 3412, 3417, 3419, 3443, 3492, 3555, 3956, 3972–82, 3998, 5035, 5047, 5264, 5642–55, 5659–69, 5679
Hybridization, 1692, 1695, 1711, 2094, 2096, 2138, 3411, 3414–5, 3571, 3579, 3588, 3591, 3596–7, 3647, 3952, 3968–71, 5687, 5711, 5730
Hybridization, intergeneric, 412–4, 1400, 1457, 2135–7, 3644–5, 5676–8, 5720
Hyoscyamine, 5196
Inbreeding, 3624, 3950, 5679
Inflorescence, 435, 3645, 5640, 5668, 5695, 5716–7, 5744
Inhibitors, 1528
Insects, 5402
Irrigation, 3966, 5666–8
Kaurenes, 5682
Land races, 2083–5, 5349
Leaf, 418, 1764, 2109, 3987, 4001
Light, effect of, 3690
Linkage, 2110
Lodging, 442–3, 1757, 2165, 5732
Matrocliny, 415
Meiosis, 385, 1387, 2148, 5699
6-Methoxybenzoxazolinone, 4028
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4017–8, 4980, 5727
Morphology, 3739
Multiple alleles, 5641
Multiple genes, 5246
Mutation, 187, 377–8, 383, 416–7, 1325–6, 1526, 1554, 2140–1, 3555, 3988–9, 5681–2
Mutation, induced, 421–5, 1368–9, 1561, 1805, 2106–7, 2142–3, 3690, 3990, 5129–30, 5683–4
Mutation, somatic, 2144
Mutation, spontaneous, 418–20
Neutrons, 5187, 5683
Nitrate reductase, 379, 1766
Nitrogen, 1773, 5685
Nondisjunction, 2149, 3967
Nucleus, 5696
Nutrients, 4014, 5725
Oscinella, 5747–8
Ostrinia, 2176, 3954, 4028–9, 5749
Pathology, 2156, 3411
Perennial habit, 1400, 2136
Peroxidase, 4031
Phosphorus, 5685
Photoperiodism, 2095, 3970, 4002
Photosynthesis, 1449, 1553, 1768
Physiology, 3948, 5402, 5732
Physoderma, 2166, 4021
Plant collections, 373, 2087, 3965, 3985, 5244
Plastids, 187
Pollen, 193, 424, 1713, 2153, 3644, 3991, 5715
Pollination, 1551, 2105, 2146, 2150, 3955, 4005, 5707
Polyploidy, 413, 2136, 2139, 3998, 5700–1
Population genetics, 2139, 4011
Potassium, 2169
Protein, 437, 1562, 2124–5
Puccinia, 448, 2171, 5257
Punched cards, 135
Pythium, 1655, 2095
Quality, for milling and baking, 3492
Quality, nutritive value, 1825, 1861, 2095, 2099–101, 3980, 4015, 5221, 5664, 5675, 5705, 5718
Quality of edible product, 2123
Quantitative characters, 419, 1494–6, 1805, 2138, 5130, 5640, 5721

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Radiation, 1369, 1497, 1562, 2106, 5186
Respiration, 1449, 4030
Root, 2096, 2154, 4013
Sclerospora, 5805
Seed production, 403, 2094, 3955, 3981
Segregation, 385, 2113
Selection, artificial, 1608, 1696, 1719, 2147, 2165, 3545, 3585, 3634, 3984, 5143, 5686–9, 5750
Serology, 3588
Sex, 5313
Simazine, 2156, 3652, 4029–30, 4032
Sitophilus, 450, 5750
Sitotroga, 3634
Sphacelotheca, 231, 3416, 3743, 3954, 5228, 5739
Starch, 1716, 3634, 3964, 4027, 5287, 5719
Statistics, 3559, 3596–7
Statistics. Biometry, 1608
Statistics. Cytology, 5698
Statistics. Experimental designs, 375
Statistics. Genetics, 1747, 2109, 2120, 3579, 4011, 5143, 5639, 5670, 5686, 5701, 5721
Stem, 442, 3623, 4014
Sterility, fertility, 4007, 5708–9
Sterility, male, 431–3, 1457–8, 1655, 1713, 2122, 2151, 3571, 3652, 3951, 3979, 3986, 4008–11, 5332, 5662–3, 5710–11
Strontium, 5713
Sugars, 193, 4027, 5264
Synthetics, 449, 1724, 3416, 5035
Temperature, effect of, 421, 434, 3690, 5751
Texture, 141, 418
Translocation, 414, 1401, 2113, 2148, 3967, 5699, 5702
Triazines, 2177
Trichometasphaeria, 444–6, 2167–9, 3416, 5733–8
Ustilago, 447, 1559, 2098, 2170, 3954, 4022–5, 5227, 5741–3, 5747
Varieties, 284, 1681, 1817, 2121, 3271, 3411, 3414, 3417, 3693, 3992–5, 5218, 5264, 5690–3
Variation, 3415, 3682, 3987, 4013, 5678, 5698, 5735
Variety trials, 157, 371–3, 391–402, 407, 441, 448, 1681, 1685, 1697, 2102–4, 2087–8, 2090, 2118–9, 3542, 3558, 3647, 3655, 3696, 3957, 3959–63, 3965–6, 3977, 4012, 4016, 5218, 5221, 5295, 5632–7, 5652–9, 5667, 5718, 5723–4, 5726, 5748
Zea. Maize—*continued*
Viruses, 1869, 2143, 3416, 5256
Vitamins, 438, 1494
Vivipary, 1526
Water, effect of, 421, 2173
Waterlogging, 1863
Weight, 2172
Xanthophylls, 451, 2155, 3652
X rays, 421–2, 1805, 2142, 5129–30, 5187, 5201, 5684, 5703
Yield, 380, 404, 440–1, 3559, 3568, 3579, 3585, 3983, 5665, 5688–9, 5717, 5721
Zinc, 2169
Zea. Popcorn
Breeding, 452
Genetics, 2168
Hybrid varieties, 452, 5757
Quality, nutritive value, 5753
Trichometasphaeria, 2168
Variety trials, 5757
Zea. Sweet corn
Breeding, 452–3, 2178, 3652, 5233
Colour, 2178
Combining ability, 2133
Heliothis, 3652, 5755–6
Hybrid varieties, 452, 3555, 4844, 5753
Mičurinism, 4033
Quality, for storage, 5233
Quality, of edible product, 5279–80, 5754
Selection, artificial, 5754
Sterility, male, 5753
Varieties, 1138, 2179
Variety trials, 4033, 5211, 5280, 5752, 6787
Yield, 5754

Zinc
Malus. Apple, 6477
Pyrus. Pear, 6477
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 664
Zea. Maize, 2169
Zizyphus. Jujube
Polyploidy, 1035, 6611
Taxonomy, 2924

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXXII, Abst. 133, line 9, *for* 30% *read* 3%.
Vol. XXXIII, Author index under Alston, *for* 2066 *read* 20, 66.
Author index under Menzel, M. Y., *for* 580 *read* 780.
Vol. XXXIV, Abst. 242, line 12, "using" should commence the sentence.
line 13, *for* pathogenity *read* pathogenicity.
Abst. 360, line 3, *for* 194 *read* 294.
Abst. 381, *for* Grogan, G. O., *read* Grogan, C. O.
Abst. 711, *for* df^s *read* df^s,
for In^s *read* In^s,
for pl^s *read* pl^s,
for Lb^s *read* Lb^s
Abst. 1474, *for* Enikeyev [Enikeev], K. K., *read* Enikeyev, K. K. [Enikeev, H. K.].
Abst. 1577, *for* Heredity 1963 : 18 : 269–74, *read* Heredity 1963 : 18 : 369–74.
Abst. 2571, line 13, *for* percentage *read* parentage.
Abst. 2861, *for* Iwasahi, *read* Iwasaki.
Abst. 3492, *for* Serimentazione *read* Sperimentazione.
Abst. 4257, *for* [XXXIII, 4974] *read* [XXXII, 4974].
Abst. 4341, line 3, *for* fassids *read* jassids.
Author index, No. 2, under Christiansen, M. N., *for* 2591 *read* 2596.
Author index, No. 3, under Gómez Campo, C., *for* 3886 *read* 3686.
Author index, No. 3, under Vanbercie, R., *for* 4504 *read* 4508.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS.

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:
PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistant Director: Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.

Assistants: P. FRANCIS, B.Sc.
B. E. HEISELER
Miss P. G. TARBOX, B.Sc.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.
Annual Subscription:

Rate to subscribers in Non-Contributing Countries 140/- ($21.00),
Rate to subscribers in Contributing Countries 70/- per volume (including indexes).

One-Sided Copies.—Copies of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* printed one side only are available at an additional cost of 25/-.

Back Numbers.—Volumes I–XXIX of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of 110/- per volume and XXX–XXXIV at the price of 140/- per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	s.	d.
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	5	0
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	5	0
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	5	0
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	3	0
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens ..	6	0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton ..	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	21	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature:—		
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
Abridged Translation:—		
Cultivated Plants and their Wild Relatives, by P. M. Žukovskij	10	0

Orders should be addressed to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS

The journals of the COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX are heavily subsidized to the extent of over £400,000 per annum by contributions from Commonwealth Governments and the Republic of Ireland. Subscribers in contributing countries, therefore, are allowed reduced subscription rates; and subscribers in other countries are still able to obtain the journals at prices that are far below cost. The contributing countries are the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Malta, Zambia, Rhodesia, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland. The Gambia has been invited to become a member. The prices of the journals are set out below:

Title	*Annual Subscription Rate to subscribers in non-contributing countries*		*Rate to subscribers in contributing countries*
Review of Applied Entomology			
Series A - Agricultural	120/–	($18.00)	60/–
Series B - Medical and Veterinary	60/–	($9.00)	30/–
Bulletin of Entomological Research	150/–	($22.50)	100/–
Review of Applied Mycology	140/–	($21.00)	70/–
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology	60/–	($9.00)	30/–
Animal Breeding Abstracts	140/–	($21.00)	65/–
Veterinary Bulletin	200/–	($30.00)	80/–
Index Veterinarius	300/–	($45.00)	140/–
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews	220/–	($35.00)	150/–
Dairy Science Abstracts	140/–	($21.00)	70/–
Forestry Abstracts	140/–	($21.00)	70/–
Helminthological Abstracts	100/–	($15.00)	55/–
Horticultural Abstracts	160/–	($24.00)	70/–
Herbage Abstracts	100/–	($15.00)	50/–
Field Crop Abstracts	100/–	($15.00)	50/–
Plant Breeding Abstracts	140/–	($21.00)	70/–
Soils and Fertilizers	150/–	($22.50)	60/–
Weed Abstracts	80/–	($12.00)	65/–
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (WAERSA)	100/–	($15.00)	60/–

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND.